The current issue and full text archive of this journal is available on Emerald Insight at: https://www.emerald.com/insight/2279-0187.htm

Applying qualitative approach to identify the characteristics of effective messages in eWOM communications

Rosha Makvandi

Department of Business Management, Karaj Branch, Islamic Azad University, Karaj, Iran, and

Milad Farzin

Department of Business Management, Rahedanesh Institute of Higher Education, Babol. Iran and Department of Business Management, Sari Branch, Islamic Azad University,

Sari, Iran

Abstract

Purpose - The present study aimed to identify the characteristics of effective messages in electronic word of mouth (eWOM) communication on social networks to be considered in the planning of eWOM strategies. For this purpose, the present study tries to identify these factors through a qualitative approach.

Design/methodology/approach – A qualitative approach based on the thematic analysis was used with semi-structured interviews and opinions of 25 experts in the field of e-marketing and e-retailing. The collected data were analyzed and coded in the MaxQDA software.

Findings – The results of the study showed the extracted seven main themes of message sender specifications, aesthetic appearance, choosing the right content, sending strategy, message usefulness, correct targeting, type of information and also 47 subthemes. These seven criteria provide a way to design the right strategies.

Research limitations/implications - Limited studies in this area were a challenge and also integrating the opinions of the interviewees due to contradictory and different views, as well as unfamiliarity with some new approaches to digital marketing, were among the limitations of the present study that managed and controlled their effects. Practical and theoretical implications for developing and planning effective eWOMs in social networks presented.

Originality/value – Understanding the way of creating appropriate features of effective and suitable messages in the planning of eWOM strategies is crucial to digital marketers. This study recommends considering the extracted features in designing effective messages.

Keywords Electronic word of mouth, Social networks sites, Message effectiveness, Thematic analysis Paper type Research paper

1. Introduction

With the rapid growth of social media and the widespread use of smartphones, electronic word of mouth (eWOM) has become a ubiquitous phenomenon (Zhang et al., 2017; Zamani et al., 2018). eWOM allows customers to obtain up-to-date and more realistic information. Social media networks allow users to easily publish or collect brand information at the right time and at the lowest cost (Burnasheva et al., 2019). Today, eWOM has become one of the

© Rosha Makvandi and Milad Farzin. Published in Management Matters. Published by Emerald Publishing Limited. This article is published under the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY 4.0) licence. Anyone may reproduce, distribute, translate and create derivative works of this article (for both commercial and non-commercial purposes), subject to full attribution to the original publication and authors. The full terms of this licence may be seen at http://creativecommons.org/licences/by/4.0/legalcode DOI 10.1108/MANM-01-2022-0009

Effective messages in eWOM communication

1

Received 14 January 2022 Revised 4 February 2022 Accepted 4 February 2022



Vol. 19 No. 1, 2022 pp. 1-12 Emerald Publishing Limited e-ISSN: 2752-8359 n-ISSN: 2279-0187

MANM 19,1 most effective tools in influencing customers' attitudes and behaviors toward brands (Sun et al., 2020). With a cascade of messages, social media users engage and exchange information through numerous channels designated as social media. By sharing personal experiences about products, online users tend to accept and use online information in their decisionmaking processes. There is a big and growing body of evidence that eWOM messages have an impact on changing consumers' attitudes and behavior (e.g. Burnasheva et al., 2019; Farzin and Fattahi, 2018). Several studies have explored the motives of applying social networking sites (SNSs) in eWOM communication and assessed significant antecedents of persuasive messages in eWOM communication (e.g. Ismagilova et al., 2019; Zhang et al., 2019). However, researchers stated that little is known about the determinants of persuasive eWOM messages when people process the information in the context of social media (Teng *et al.*, 2014, 2017). Despite significant managerial and academic attention on eWOM, few research studies have directly tested potential determinants of eWOM messages in the social media context. Since one of the important factors in eWOM is the message itself, identifying the feature of the message is one of the key issues (Nam et al., 2020); hence, the present study focusing on the subject of "message" and its related features.

There is also heterogeneity among research findings in this area. For instance, Ismagilova *et al.* (2019) reported different results regarding persuasiveness of eWOM communications such as homophily of the messages' source among different studies. Farzin and Fattahi (2018) showed that the normative influence and the tie strength have no effect on eWOM communication on social networks, while previous research considered them as effective antecedents. In addition, to generalize the findings to other countries, studies have emphasized the need for research in other countries, especially developing countries (Ismagilova *et al.*, 2019). On the other hand, some researchers have stated that one of the most important factors that increase the effectiveness of eWOM communication is the message itself and stressed the need for further research in this area (Teng *et al.*, 2014, 2017). Moreover, many studies in the field of eWOM communication have suggested the use of qualitative research approaches such as interviews and focus groups to investigate new factors which can affect the persuasiveness of eWOM communications and gain a deep understanding and a comprehensive picture (e.g. Ismagilova *et al.*, 2019; Farzin and Fattahi, 2018; Farzin *et al.*, 2020b). Thus, the present study focusing on the subject of "message" and its related features discusses the characteristics of effective messages in eWOM.

The rest of this article is organized as follows. In Section 2, the literature review on eWOM communication was investigated. In Section 3, the participants, sampling procedure, data gathering process, data analysis method and trustworthiness and validity were discussed. In Section 4, the findings were presented and talk about main themes, subthemes and selective codes. In this section, a research model related to the characteristics of the message in eWOM communication was presented. In Section 5, the findings were discussed; the theoretical and practical implications are described; and the limitations and suggestions for future research were presented.

2. Literature review

Historically, WOM has been recognized as one of the most influential resources of information transmission (Chan and Ngai, 2011; Jalilvand *et al.*, 2017; Le *et al.*, 2018). WOM initially is a casual communication between people who have consumed goods or services with their own perceived evaluation, and people who are interested to experience those goods or services (Amed *et al.*, 2019). WOM refers to sharing opinion from one consumer to another, and the conclusive stage in the consumer decision that convinces people to use the products or services and enter deep into the target audience, delivering reliable messages that are proven to change behaviors and attitudes, in offices, homes, schools, on blogs and SNSs, wherever consumers naturally talk (Jalilvand *et al.*, 2017; Le *et al.*, 2018). The influence of

power of WOM on consumer decision making is well established in academic literature (Abubakar *et al.*, 2016; Mishra *et al.*, 2018; Sijoria *et al.*, 2018). Referring to past literature, WOM is more effective than other marketing tools and conventional advertising media (Chan and Ngai, 2011). Therefore, it is an important area for marketing research. However, traditional WOM communications are limited by boundaries and are only effective within the network boundaries (Jalilvand *et al.*, 2017; Seifert and Kwon, 2020).

The advent of the internet and social media has radically transformed the role of the consumer from a passive recipient of information provided by brands to a more active experiencer and creator of content. The concept of eWOM has attracted a great deal of attention in recent years due to the growth of the internet and the popularity of the e-commerce (Amed et al., 2019; Srivastava and Sivaramakrishnan, 2021). eWOM can also be considered as the extension of traditional interpersonal communications in the new age. It has attracted numerous marketing and consumer research studies, particularly regarding the motives behind exchanging eWOM and the impact of eWOM on consumption (Abubakar et al., 2016; Amed et al., 2019; Seifert and Kwon, 2020; Sijoria et al., 2018). eWOM is one of the key marketing communication tools that has been considered by both researchers and marketing practitioners (Aoki et al., 2019). Most of the studies in the field of eWOM focus on how WOM can affect its target individuals or groups and lead to changes in consumer attitudes or willingness to buy (e.g. Farzin and Fattahi, 2018; Zhang et al., 2020). Based on studies such as Kim et al. (2018), the characteristics of transmitted messages in eWOM were considered as one of the most important factors that had a significant relationship with the effectiveness of these interactions. By focusing on eWOM credibility, researchers show that message clarity and message valence were factors that affect message credibility (Moran and Muzellec, 2017). In addition, Purnawirawan et al. (2012) showed that the source credibility and the perceived usefulness of the message play a significant role in the effectiveness of eWOM. Some studies argued that the attractiveness or annovance of eWOM had an impact on how products were evaluated (Lim and Chung, 2011).

A number of studies investigate factors that influence the persuasiveness of messages in eWOM communications. Studies showed that argument quality, source credibility, source attractiveness, source perception and source style are critical antecedents of persuasive eWOM messages (Teng et al., 2014, 2017). Farzin et al. (2020a, b) conducted a study on the dissemination of advertising messages (e.g. eWOM) on social networks by market-mavens. The results of their qualitative study showed that message salience was one of the most important factors that make users want to re-disseminate eWOMs. Ismagilova et al. (2019) stated quality, argument strength, content and valence could influence the persuasiveness of eWOM messages. Montazemi and Saremi (2014) in reviewing the effectiveness of the eWOM communication stated that features such as valence, quality, volume, sidedness, orientation and consistency were important for the effectiveness of the message. Sun et al. (2020) examined eWOM message characteristics in online consumer reviews considering message type and message valence. Srivastava and Sivaramakrishnan (2021) evaluated the effect of eWOM on brand engagement and considered features such as volume, valence and helpfulness as the dimensions of the message. Ismagilova et al. (2019) meta-analyzed the effect of eWOM communication on the intention to buy. Unlike previous research, their results showed message volume as the worst predictor for eWOM communication. Reviewing the literature in the field of eWOM message and the lack of consensus and heterogeneity of research findings, the question arises that what are the characteristics of advertising messages in eWOM communication so that marketers can formulate their strategies to apply on online platforms.

3. Methodology

In order to answer the research question, a qualitative and interpretive approach was taken, in which the data collection tool was semi-structured personal interviews with experts in the field of

Effective messages in eWOM communication

MANM 19,1 eWOM, and thematic analysis was used to interpret data. In this research, a qualitative inductive method is better suited to answering the research question, as the aim of this research is not to test a theory. The qualitative method approach was used to understand the multifaceted social phenomena, and aids to create the topic from the participants' points of view (Sodhi and Tang, 2018). Through its theoretical freedom, the thematic analysis provides a highly flexible approach that can be modified for the needs of many studies, providing a rich and detailed, yet complex account of data (Braun and Clarke, 2006). Farzin et al. (2020a) argued that thematic analysis is a useful method for examining the perspectives of different research participants, highlighting similarities and differences and generating unanticipated insights. The use of a qualitative approach, especially the thematic analysis method, is necessary when there are little data about the phenomenon or when the lack of a theoretical framework that is comprehensive be evident in the studies related to the subject (Braun and Clarke, 2006). There are few studies about identifying the characteristics of effective messages in eWOM communication on social networks; therefore, the lack of a comprehensive model led the researchers to provide a comprehensive model for eWOM messages. There are various methods for thematic analysis. The data analysis of this study is inspired by Braun and Clarke (2006) primary work. This method involves six subprocesses: become familiar with the data, generate initial codes, search for themes, review themes, define themes and writing the report.

The data required for this study were collected through interviews with experts involved in eWOM. Due to the qualitative nature of the research, primary participants were selected based on the purposive sampling, then sequential and snowball approach was used to continue sampling. Data saturation has been referred to as a justification for the sample size in thematic analysis, and in this study, sampling was terminated as soon as there were no additional concepts observed (Farzin *et al.*, 2020a). Accordingly, a total of 25 experts in the field of e-marketing were interviewed. Semi-structured and open-ended interview was used as data gathering tool and was tape-recorded with the respondents' permission. To have a focused discussion, the researcher sometimes had to ask probing questions. Subsequent transcriptions were analyzed by two researchers who followed the methodological principles of thematic analysis. All interviews covered a predetermined agenda and standard questions as a means of achieving the maximum feasible level of validity across the data gathered.

In addition, we attempted to satisfy Maxwell (2004) qualitative validity (e.g. internal validity, interpretative validity and descriptive validity) through such strategies as "investigator triangulation", "participants' feedback", "low-inference description" and "data saturation". For instance, researchers by spending adequate time observing various aspects of a setting, speaking with people and developing relationships and rapport with participants attempt to satisfy "prolonged engagement". Also for "member check" and "participants' feedback", following research conduction, at each stage of analysis, the interviewer's impression was explained to the participant whereby the errors were corrected. Next, after research conduction and implementation, the results were communicated to the participants and their feedbacks were collected. In addition, the least intervention took place in the description, so the descriptive phrases were reported as they were to satisfy "low-inference description" criteria.

Based on the review method during coding and the use of a second interviewer, the reliability of the used research tool in this study was confirmed. Intercoder validity was also used to indicate the consensus between the different coders (Farzin *et al.*, 2020a). Seven main themes and 47 subthemes were identified and coded (see Figure 1). The coding reliability of the themes among the results of the two researchers was 0.89, which is obtained by dividing the compatible code between the two researchers into all existing codes (Farzin *et al.*, 2020b). It should be noted that MaxQDA software was used to sort and organize the identified codes and categorize them to achieve the subthemes and main themes. For this purpose, the final interviews were entered into the software and according to the steps of the thematic analysis method, first the selective codes, then the subthemes and finally the main themes extracted based on the nature of the codes

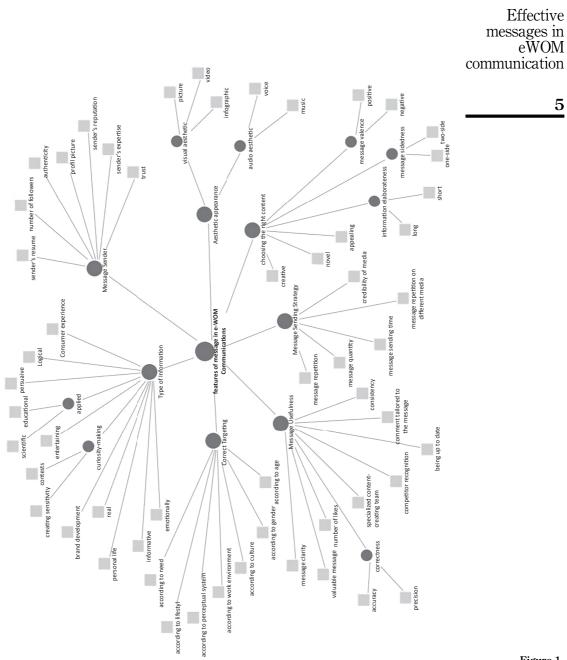


Figure 1. Main themes, subthemes and selective codes

MANM 19.1 from the interviews. Besides, the step of identifying the selective codes includes refining the codes several times to remove duplicate or inappropriate items.

4. Findings

In this study, the six phases of analysis of Braun and Clarke (2006) were used to conduct thematic analysis. For this purpose, first, the collected verbal and recorded data were transcribed into written form, and then the researcher got acquainted with the content of these interviews by studying the written texts several times. Then, based on the understanding of the data, the initial codes were generating. These open codes were used as a basis for obtaining the main codes. At this phase, 93 initial codes with a frequency of 339 codes were extracted from the interviews. The next step was to search for selective codes; the purpose of this phase is to analyze the initial code to combine them and create new themes. By discarding incomplete or less relevant codes and duplicate codes finally, 56 codes were selected.

The next phase in the thematic analysis was to reviewing the subthemes; this level involves two levels of reviewing and refining the subthemes. The first step involves reviewing at the level of the coded data extracts. In the second level, the validity of the subthemes in relation to the data set is considered. In this phase, based on two levels of reviewing and refining the subthemes, 47 subthemes were identified and extracted. Many of the selective themes appeared in the form of a subtheme. The next phase in the thematic analysis was to define and name the main themes. At this phase, the main themes defined and reviewed, and then the data inside them are analyzed. At this phase, the researcher defines seven main themes that can be explained and used in the research. Figure 1 shows the structure of the selection codes and the main themes and subthemes. Finally, using Phases 1–6 above in the thematic analysis, seven main themes extracted from interviews. These themes include message sender specifications, aesthetic appearance, choosing the right content, message sending strategy, message usefulness, correct targeting and type of information. Following each of these themes is examined and analyzed.

As can be seen in Figure 1, the results of theme analysis in the form of 56 selection codes (such as auditory appeal, accuracy, correctness, etc.), 47 subthemes (such as value, message direction, accuracy, etc.) and seven main themes (such as, correct targeting, message sender, etc.) are categorized as follow:

4.1 The first main theme: message sender specifications

The process of eWOM starts from the source of the message. It starts when the sender presents his/her attitudes and emotional states toward a product or service according to his/her experience, knowledge and feelings. The senders determine how much positive information they have about the product or service. Thus, they form their attitudes or emotional states toward the product or service in eWOM communication and distribute it through an electronic platform. Based on the interviews, the main theme of the message sender is divided into the subthemes of trust, sender resume, number of followers, authenticity, profile picture, sender reputation and expertise.

4.2 The second main theme: type of information (content diversity)

The other main theme is the diversity of content or type of information in the form of subthemes of consumer experience, logicality, persuasiveness, applied (educational, scientific), entertaining, curiosity (contests, sensitization), brand development, realism, personal life, informative and emotion were identified.

4.3 The third main theme: correct targeting

The audience is the person who responds to the eWOM (Cheung and Lee, 2012). They are looking for eWOM through various platforms via the internet. They pursue eWOM to shape

their attitudes and emotions toward the product or service. The same eWOM could have different responses from different recipients depending on their perception, features and experience. Therefore, effective targeting and audience categorization are very important. The main themes extracted in the form of subthemes are following the needs, lifestyle, perceptual system, work environment, culture, gender and age of audiences.

4.4 The fourth main theme: message usefulness

Another main theme extracted from the interviews is message usefulness in the form of subthemes of message clarity, creating valuable messages, number of likes, accuracy, precision, specialized team for content creating, recognizing competitors, being up to date, consistency and comments tailored to messages.

4.5 The fifth main theme: message sending strategy

Another main theme extracted from the interviews is the strategy of sending messages, which is in the form of subthemes of message repetition, message quantity, message sending time, repetition in different media and credibility of media. Repetition of the message is very important, i.e. the number of times the message is shared, but the repetition of the message should not be so much that it is boring for the audience.

4.6 The sixth main theme: choosing the right content

Choosing the appropriate content (how to present the message) is another main theme extracted from the interviews, which is in the form of subthemes of creative content, novel content, appealing content, information elaborateness (detailed, short), message sidedness, message valence (positive, negative).

4.7 The seventh main theme: aesthetic appearance

Visual beauty is another main theme that is explained in the form of subthemes of visual aesthetic (picture, video and info-graphics) and auditory aesthetic (voice and music).

5. Discussion

5.1 Theoretical implications

The aim of this study was to identify and better understand the message characteristics of eWOM communication due to the literature gap and heterogeneity of research results in this field. The findings of the present study shed light on the message characteristics of eWOM communication in the social network contexts. Theoretically, this study created new insights on eWOM communication by exploring the features of messages with a qualitative approach. The present study has focused on the importance of eWOM in social media as a dominant paradigm in the discussion of engaging customers with corporate marketing activities, and its effect on the important and key issue of the effectiveness of messages exchanged in the field of eWOM. Based on the results, seven main themes were identified as key factors in the effectiveness of the message in e-WOM on social networks. These main themes include 1 = message sender, 2 = aesthetic appearance, 3 = choosing the right content, 4 = message sending strategy, 5 = message usefulness, 6 = correct targeting and <math>7 = the type of information. These main themes also include eight selective codes containing specifications of a good message: applicable, make curiosity, correctness, elaborateness, sidedness, valence, visual aesthetics and audio aesthetics.

In this section, we try to express the theoretical contributions of this study by comparing the results of the present study with other studies and highlighting its differences. Some subthemes extracted from this study existed in the research literature and some were not. The first main

Effective messages in eWOM communication

MANM 19,1 theme is the message sender specifications, which include trust, sender resume, number of followers, authenticity, profile photo, sender's reputation and sender's level of expertise. The literature has also emphasized variables such as trust (Ismagilova *et al.*, 2019), sender expertise (Baber *et al.*, 2016) and sender reputation (Castellano and Dutot, 2017) as determinants of eWOM messages, but other subthemes such as sender resume, sender authenticity, profile photo and number of followers have not been mentioned in the previous studies. In addition, the second main theme, type of information, includes subthemes of consumer experience, logicality, persuasiveness, applied (educational, scientific), entertaining, curiosity (contests, sensitization), brand development, realism, personal life, informative and emotion. The literature emphasized variables such as consumer experience (Babar *et al.*, 2016), practicality (Alhaidari and Coughlan, 2014), entertainment (Leung *et al.*, 2017), awareness and emotion (Alhaidari and Coughlan, 2014), persuasiveness (Chang *et al.*, 2015) and realism and rational (Park *et al.*, 2007) as antecedents of eWOM messages, but other subthemes such as personal life, curiosity and brand development have not been mentioned in previous studies.

The third main theme extracted in this study is correct targeting and includes subthemes of needs, lifestyle, perceptual system, work environment, culture, gender and age of audiences. Previous studies showed variables such as needs (Fan *et al.*, 2013), gender (Alhaidari and Coughlan, 2014), age (Montazemi and Saremi, 2014) have an impact on eWOM messages, but other subthemes such as lifestyle, perceptual system, message compliance with the work environment and culture have not been mentioned. Moreover, studies revealed that creating valuable messages (Hidayanto *et al.*, 2017;Al-Haidari and Coughlan, 2014), accuracy (Fan *et al.*, 2013), being up to date (Cheung and Thadani, 2012) and consistency (Cheung *et al.*, 2009) are key factors for eWOM effectiveness, but other subthemes of message usefulness (forth main theme) such as message clarity, number of likes, specialized team for content creating, recognizing competitors and comments tailored to messages have not been mentioned in the studies.

The fifth main theme is the message sending strategy and the sub-themes are message repetition, message quantity, message sending time, repetition in different media and credibility of media. The literature emphasized subthemes such as repetition or volume (Fan *et al.*, 2013; Alhaidari and Coughlan, 2014) time of sending (Topaloglu *et al.*, 2017), but other subthemes such as repetition in different media and the credibility of media have not been mentioned. In addition, studies showed that message valence (Topaloglu *et al.*, 2007), information elaborateness (Cheung *et al.*, 2008) and message sidedness (Cheung *et al.*, 2009) are influential factors in eWOM communications, but other subthemes of choosing the appropriate content (sixth main theme) such as creative content, novel content, appealing content have not been mentioned. Finally, the seventh main theme is aesthetic appearance, which is divided into subthemes of visual aesthetic (picture, video and info-graphics), and auditory aesthetic (voice and music). Appearance features such as visual and auditory appeal and music were not found in the previous literature. However, studies such as Rittippant *et al.* (2009) and Danaher and Dagger (2013) emphasized the higher effectiveness of multimedia messages versus textual messages without visual elements.

5.2 Practical implications

This study provides useful insights for managers and marketing practitioners who seek to create and systematically develop eWOM as a promotional tool. Although some of the factors identified in the present study are beyond the control of businesses, the results suggest that eWOM can be more effective when the recipient of the message (from any source) has good perceptions about the usefulness of the message and perceive the message contents desired. In addition, what is important for the sender (whether marketers or other customers) is to choose the right content to critique or introduce a product or service, which in terms of marketing activities involves adopting appropriate strategies. These strategies include

proper repetition of messages, the proper quantity of messages, proper timing of sending messages, sending messages from different social media and choosing authentic media.

On the other hand, if companies are looking to send their messages through intermediaries such as influencers, they must look at the sender's characteristics such as the sender's resume to customers, sender's number of followers, sender's reputation, sender's expertise and customer trust to senders. Failure to pay attention to such features will naturally reduce the effectiveness of the sent messages. In addition, the content of eWOM is another important factor that has been mentioned in studies. In order for eWOM to be as effective as possible, these messages must include some features. For example, the rationality of the message, the persuasiveness of the effectiveness of e-WOM. Furthermore, marketers should seek to send messages that can be entertaining and, to some extent, provoke sensitivities in the recipients.

5.3 Limitation and further research direction

In this study, a qualitative method is used for doing research. It would be better to test the assumptions presented in this study in a quantitative study in order to generalize the results of the research to larger communities. In addition, the relationships between these themes at different levels can be measured through semi-experimental testing and manipulation of variables. The existing literature on features of eWOM messages has been very limited, and we hope to extend the research background by studying this concept in various fields. The high cost of implementing research and data collection prevented the consideration of different types of industries, social networks and respondents. And consequently, in this study, we could not take advantage of comparative studies. It is suggested to future studies examine features of eWOM messages in various industries such as tourism, healthcare, hightech vs low-tech industries. On the other hand, with regard to ethnic diversity, cross-ethnic research can be conducted to see whether ethnic stereotypes have any impact on the manifestation of such behavior among consumers or not. Furthermore, today, with the prevalence of social networks among different ages, one can investigate the impact of the cross-generational gap among individuals and see whether the age limit on individuals is meaningful or not with respect to the nature of social networks. Finally, it should be noted that although the number of interviews conducted in the qualitative section was more than the standard mentioned in the sources, and the interviews were stopped by reaching the data saturation, the more the interviews are the more you are able to increase the accuracy that is required to compare the results of the data.

References

- Abubakar, A.M., Ilkan, M. and Sahin, P. (2016), "eWOM, eReferral and gender in the virtual community", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 34 No. 5, pp. 692-710.
- Alhaidari, N. and Coughlan, J. (2014), "The influence of electronic-word-of-mouth on consumer decision-making for beauty products in a Kuwaiti Women's online community", *Brunel* University Research Archive, Vol. 3 No. 3, pp. 34-54.
- Amed, S., Mukherjee, S., Das, P. and Datta, B. (2019), "Triggers of positive eWOM: exploration with web analytics", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 37 No. 4, pp. 433-450.
- Aoki, K., Obeng, E., Borders, A.L. and Lester, D.H. (2019), "Can brand experience increase customer contribution: how to create effective sustainable touchpoints with customers?", *Journal of Global Scholars of Marketing Science*, Vol. 29 No. 1, pp. 51-62.
- Baber, A., Thurasamy, R., Malik, M.I., Sadiq, B., Islam, S. and Sajjad, M. (2016), "Online word-of-mouth antecedents, attitude and intention-to-purchase electronic products in Pakistan", *Telematics and Informatics*, Vol. 33 No. 2, pp. 388-400.

Effective messages in eWOM communication

MANM 19,1	Braun, V. and Clarke, V. (2006), "Using thematic analysis in psychology", <i>Qualitative Research in Psychology</i> , Vol. 3 No. 2, pp. 77-101.
	Burnasheva, R., Suh, Y.G. and Villalobos-Moron, K. (2019), "Sense of community and social identity

- effect on brand love: based on the online communities of a luxury fashion brands", *Journal of Global Fashion Marketing*, Vol. 10 No. 1, pp. 50-65.
- Castellano, S. and Dutot, V. (2017), "Investigating the influence of E-word-of-mouth on E-reputation", International Studies of Management and Organization, Vol. 47 No. 1, pp. 42-60.
- Chan, Y.Y.Y. and Ngai, E.W.T. (2011), "Conceptualising electronic word of mouth activity: an inputprocess-output perspective", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 29 No. 5, pp. 488-516.
- Chang, Y.T., Yu, H. and Lu, H.P. (2015), "Persuasive messages, popularity cohesion, and message diffusion in social media marketing", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 68 No. 4, pp. 777-782.
- Cheung, C.M. and Lee, M.K. (2012), "What drives consumers to spread electronic word of mouth in online consumer-opinion platforms?", *Decision Support Systems*, Vol. 53 No. 1, pp. 218-225.
- Cheung, C.M. and Thadani, D.R. (2012), "The impact of electronic word-of-mouth communication: a literature analysis and integrative model", *Decision Support Systems*, Vol. 54 No. 1, pp. 461-470.
- Cheung, C.M., Lee, M.K. and Rabjohn, N. (2008), "The impact of electronic word-of-mouth: the adoption of online opinions in online customer communities", *Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy*, Vol. 18 No. 3, pp. 229-247.
- Cheung, M.Y., Luo, C., Sia, C.L. and Chen, H. (2009), "Credibility of electronic word-of-mouth: informational and normative determinants of on-line consumer recommendations", *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, Vol. 13 No. 4, pp. 9-38.
- Danaher, P.J. and Dagger, T.S. (2013), "Comparing the relative effectiveness of advertising channels: a case study of a multimedia blitz campaign", *Journal of Marketing Research*, Vol. 50 No. 4, pp. 517-534.
- Fan, Y.W., Miao, Y.F., Fang, Y.H. and Lin, R.Y. (2013), "Establishing the adoption of electronic wordof-mouth through consumers' perceived credibility", *International Business Research*, Vol. 6 No. 3, p. 58.
- Farzin, M. and Fattahi, M. (2018), "eWOM through social networking sites and impact on purchase intention and brand image in Iran", *Journal of Advances in Management Research*, Vol. 15 No. 2, pp. 161-183.
- Farzin, M., Fattahi, M. and Yahyayi Kharkeshi, F. (2020a), *Qualitative Marketing Research: Projective Techniques with Picture Drawing*, LAP LAMBERT Academic Publishing, Saarbrucken.
- Farzin, M., Vazifehdust, H. and Hamdi, K. (2020b), "Projective techniques for understanding cybermarket mavenism in social network sites", *Revista Brasileira de Gestão de Negócios*, Vol. 22 No. 3, pp. 729-749.
- Hidayanto, A.N., Ovirza, M., Anggia, P., Budi, N.F.A. and Phusavat, K. (2017), "The roles of electronic word of mouth and information searching in the promotion of a new e-commerce strategy: a case of online group buying in Indonesia", *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research*, Vol. 12 No. 3, pp. 69-85.
- Ismagilova, E., Slade, E.L., Rana, N.P. and Dwivedi, Y.K. (2019), "The effect of electronic word of mouth communications on intention to buy: a meta-analysis", *Information Systems Frontiers*, Vol. 22, pp. 1203-1226.
- Jalilvand, M.R., Salimipour, S., Elyasi, M. and Mohammadi, M. (2017), "Factors influencing word of mouth behaviour in the restaurant industry", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 35 No. 1, pp. 81-110.
- Kim, S., Kandampully, J. and Bilgihan, A. (2018), "The influence of eWOM communications: an application of online social network framework", *Computers in Human Behavior*, Vol. 80, pp. 243-254.
- Le, T.D., Dobele, A.R. and Robinson, L.J. (2018), "WOM source characteristics and message quality: the receiver perspective", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 36 No. 4, pp. 440-454.

Leung, X.Y., Bai, B. and Erdem, M. (2017), "Hotel social media marketing: a study on message strategy and its effectiveness", *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology*, Vol. 8 No. 2, pp. 239-255.

- Lim, B.C. and Chung, C.M. (2011), "The impact of word-of-mouth communication on attribute evaluation", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 64 No. 1, pp. 18-23.
- Maxwell, J.A. (2004), "Causal explanation, qualitative research, and scientific inquiry in education", *Educational Researcher*, Vol. 33 No. 2, pp. 3-11.
- Mishra, A., Maheswarappa, S.S., Maity, M. and Samu, S. (2018), "Teenagers' eWOM intentions: a nature vs nurture perspective", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 36 No. 4, pp. 470-483.
- Montazemi, A.R. and Saremi, H.Q. (2014), "The effectiveness of electronic word of mouth on consumers' perceptions of adopting products/services", *International Conference on Web Information*, pp. 324-331.
- Moran, G. and Muzellec, L. (2017), "eWOM credibility on social networking sites: a framework", Journal of Marketing Communications, Vol. 23 No. 2, pp. 149-161.
- Nam, K., Baker, J., Ahmad, N. and Goo, J. (2020), "Determinants of writing positive and negative electronic word-of-mouth: empirical evidence for two types of expectation confirmation", *Decision Support Systems*, Vol. 129, p. 113168.
- Park, D.H., Lee, J. and Han, I. (2007), "The effect of on-line consumer reviews on consumer purchasing intention: the moderating role of involvement", *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, Vol. 11 No. 4, pp. 125-148.
- Purnawirawan, N., De Pelsmacker, P. and Dens, N. (2012), "Balance and sequence in online reviews: how perceived usefulness affects attitudes and intentions", *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, Vol. 26 No. 4, pp. 244-255.
- Rittippant, N., Witthayawarakul, J., Limpiti, P. and Lertdejdecha, N. (2009), "Consumers' perception of the effectiveness of short message service (SMS) and multimedia message service (MMS) as marketing tools", *Proceedings of World Academy of Science: Engineering and Technology*, Vol. 53, p. 815.
- Seifert, C. and Kwon, W.-S. (2020), "SNS eWOM sentiment: impacts on brand value co-creation and trust", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 38 No. 1, pp. 89-102.
- Sijoria, C., Mukherjee, S. and Datta, B. (2018), "Impact of the antecedents of eWOM on CBBE", Marketing Intelligence and Planning, Vol. 36 No. 5, pp. 528-542.
- Sodhi, M.S. and Tang, C.S. (2018), "Corporate social sustainability in supply chains: a thematic analysis of the literature", *International Journal of Production Research*, Vol. 56 Nos 1-2, pp. 882-901.
- Srivastava, M. and Sivaramakrishnan, S. (2021), "The impact of eWOM on consumer brand engagement", *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, Vol. 39 No. 3, pp. 469-484.
- Sun, Y., Gonzalez-Jimenez, H. and Wang, S. (2020), "Examining the relationships between e-WOM, consumer ethnocentrism and brand equity", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 130 No. 4, pp. 564-573, doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2019.09.040.
- Teng, S., Khong, K.W., Goh, W.W. and Chong, A.Y.L. (2014), "Examining the antecedents of persuasive eWOM messages in social media", *Online Information Review*, Vol. 38 No. 6, pp. 746-768.
- Teng, S., Khong, K.W., Chong, A.Y.L. and Lin, B. (2017), "Persuasive electronic word-of-mouth messages in social media", *Journal of Computer Information Systems*, Vol. 57 No. 1, pp. 76-88.
- Topaloglu, O., Dass, M. and Kumar, P. (2017), "Does who we are affect what we say and when? Investigating the impact of activity and connectivity on microbloggers' response to new products", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 77, pp. 23-29.
- Zamani, S., Kazemi, A., Shahin, A. and Keshtiaray, N. (2018), "Exploring the factors influencing smartphone applications usage: a mixed method study", *International Journal of Electronic Customer Relationship Management*, Vol. 11 No. 2, pp. 105-125.

Effective messages in eWOM communication

MANM 19,1	Zhang, T.C., Omran, B.A. and Cobanoglu, C. (2017), "Generation Y's positive and negative eWOM: use of social media and mobile technology", <i>International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality</i> <i>Management</i> , Vol. 29 No. 2, pp. 732-761.
	Zhang, H., Wang, Z., Chen, S. and Guo, C. (2019), "Product recommendation in online social networking communities: an empirical study of antecedents and a mediator", <i>Information and Management</i> , Vol. 56 No. 2, pp. 185-195.

Zhang, H., Liang, X. and Qi, C. (2020), "Investigating the impact of interpersonal closeness and social status on electronic word-of-mouth effectiveness", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 130, pp. 453-461.

Further reading

12

Farzin, M., Ghaffari, R. and Fattahi, M. (2021), "The influence of social network characteristics on the purchase intention", *Business Perspectives and Research*. doi: 10.1177/22785337211009661.

Mahapatra, S. and Mishra, A. (2017), "Acceptance and forwarding of electronic word of mouth", Marketing Intelligence and Planning, Vol. 35 No. 5, pp. 594-610.

Corresponding author

Milad Farzin can be contacted at: milad.farzin85@gmail.com; Milad.farzin@srbiau.ac.ir

For instructions on how to order reprints of this article, please visit our website: www.emeraldgrouppublishing.com/licensing/reprints.htm Or contact us for further details: permissions@emeraldinsight.com The current issue and full text archive of this journal is available on Emerald Insight at: https://www.emerald.com/insight/2279-0187.htm

The influence of COVID-19 on employee ergonomics and employee engagement of banking employees

Praveen Kulkarni

Department of MBA, KLS Gogte Institute of Technology, Belagavi, India L.V. Appasaba

Department of Management Studies, Visvesvaraya Technological University, Belagavi, India, and

Gowda C.G. Nishchitha

Global Institute of Business Studies, Bangalore, India

Abstract

Purpose – The paper aims to provide insights into the influence of COVID-19 on employee engagement and ergonomics in the banking sector. The purpose of this study is understood from the perspective of impact of the pandemic on banking employees.

Design/methodology/approach – Data for the study are collected from the employees working in the banking sector of India. The study applied the partial least squares (PLS) method of analysis to understand the relationship between employee engagement and ergonomics in the banking sector.

Findings – The findings of the study suggest results with regards to change in the perception of the employees in the bank and its influence on the work ergonomics due to pandemic. The findings indicate that banks need to develop measures and strategies for improving employee engagement programs and work ergonomics at banks.

Research limitations/implications – The study is confined to the banking employees working in a specific region. Therefore, future research could focus more on the influence of Covid-19 on the organizational culture of the banking system and provide insight into this direction of research.

Practical implications – This study provides directions for human resource management for developing effective practices for improving the performance of the employees in the banking sector.

Social implications – This study offers support to the banking sector by providing insights into how it can improve the working environment and, thereby, enhance working in the banking sector.

Originality/value – This is the study that attempts to provide insights into how ergonomics is important for working in the banking sector, especially during a pandemic. The findings provide important implications for the banking sector and improve work ergonomics.

Keywords Employee engagement, Ergonomics, Banking sector, COVID-19

Paper type Research paper

Introduction

The concept of ergonomics is associated with the occupational health and safety of employees (Dul and Neumann, 2009). Ergonomics plays an important role in the performance of the employees in the organization; hence, organizations need to develop the right ergonomic tools and techniques for effective performance on the job (Law *et al.*, 2011).

© Praveen Kulkarni, L.V. Appasaba and Gowda C.G. Nishchitha. Published in *Management Matters*. Published by Emerald Publishing Limited. This article is published under the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY 4.0) licence. Anyone may reproduce, distribute, translate and create derivative works of this article (for both commercial and non-commercial purposes), subject to full attribution to the original publication and authors. The full terms of this licence may be seen at http://creativecommons. org/licences/by/4.0/legalcode

The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees

13

Received 30 December 2021 Revised 18 February 2022 Accepted 30 March 2022



Management Matters Vol. 19 No. 1, 2022 pp. 13-29 Emerald Publishing Limited e-ISSN: 2752-8359 p-ISSN: 2279.0187 DOI 10.1108/MANM-12-2021-0009 Employee engagement is an emerging concept in the domain of work ergonomics of the organization (Iqbal *et al.*, 2017). Employee engagement is also associated with the health and safety climate at the workplace (Law *et al.*, 2011; Uddin *et al.*, 2019).

The work ergonomics in the organizations have changed due to COVID-19 (Chanana and Sangeeta, 2020). The situation of COVID-19, which is termed as the pandemic, has influenced various human resource management practices, especially work ergonomics, which has become one of the most challenging factors for organizations (Risley, 2020).

This pandemic situation has changed the work setting thereby changing the workspace in the offices. The pandemic situation has promoted employees to adopt online work and operations through the home. These changes have influenced the ergonomics and operational activities in organizations (Chanana and Sangeeta, 2020). Apart from ergonomics, other factors are associated with ergonomics, such as work hazards, work contents and psychological factors, and these factors also influence the employees (Uddin *et al.*, 2019).

The study conducted by Junkin (2020) mentions that organizations were not prepared for the changed situation due to COVID-19, and most of the organizations have undertaken measures for the COVID-19 scenario. Organizations have developed sustainable ergonomics policies and strategies for improving employees' ergonomics due to COVID-19 (Uddin *et al.*, 2019).

In the same vein, the study conducted by Ren *et al.* (2020) mentions that employees working in the banking sector have shown great courage and ensured financial transactions during the COVID-19. In the context of pandemic situations, banking employees' ergonomics played an important role by applying measures such as social distancing, sanitation, wearing of masks, exploring the digital option of banking operation, etc. (Arora and Suri, 2020).

Further, the study conducted by Chanana and Sangeeta (2020) mentions that employee engagement is one of the most important tools for human resource managers and practitioners to engage employees with the changed work situations during a pandemic.

One of the objectives of ergonomic design is to optimize work, avoid adverse effects on the worker's health and contribute to the productivity and efficiency of the organization (Lager *et al.*, 2021). When we mention occupational risks, the main one that has been detected is the ergonomic risk related to the use of information and communication technologies, where employees are spending long hours on these technologies (Sasangohar *et al.*, 2020).

Additionally, a study indicated that digital technology application in the work also influences the work ergonomics and employee engagement, as the employee working for long hours with the digital technology has an impact on the health and well-being of the employees (Salmon *et al.*, 2021).

The study related to the banking sector indicates that the employees' work ergonomics has changed significantly and thereby there was a change in the engagement strategy for the banking firms (Prajapati and Pandey, 2020). Therefore, it is worth understanding the ergonomics and employee engagement from the perspective of the banking employees.

Hence, considering the above discussion, the present study aims to understand the following aspects: *first*, the perception of the banking employees towards the work during a pandemic; *second*, to understand the factors influencing employees working in banking sectors during the pandemic and *third*, the effectiveness of employee engagement programs on ergonomics during COVID-19 in the banking sector.

To understand the relationship between the ergonomics and employee engagement in the pandemic scenario, the study is presented with the following sections: (1) Literature review, (2) Conceptual model and hypotheses, (3) Research design, (4) Results, (5) Theoretical contribution, (6) Managerial contribution and (7) Conclusion.

MANM

19.1

Literature review

Turbulent times such as war, famine, floods, earthquakes and the pandemic, such as COVID-19, influenced the most on the business and employees (Andrew and Sofian, 2012). Holding employees engaged during the pandemic with the right ergonomics is an important factor for maintaining the performance of the organization (Andrew and Saudah, 2012).

Employee engagement and ergonomics can be used as mediators to develop the right attitude and behavior of employees to improve work performance (Chanana and Sangeeta, 2020). The present literature review is focused on the banking sector as they provided service to the organizations and individuals during the COVID-19 pandemic. The literature review also provides insights into the banking sector and research gaps with regards to ergonomics, engagement, work and hazards on the job.

Banking sector and COVID-19

Banks are an important player in the economy and support the growth of the economy, as banks support financial transactions in both internal and international transactions (Korzeb and Niedziółka, 2020).

COVID-19 has influenced the banking sector and has also impacted the banking performance, the factor influencing the banking sector include both financial and non-financial (Berger and Demirguc, 2021).

The financial impact on the banks includes nonperforming loans and write-offs and large applications of digital technology (Elnahass *et al.*, 2021). The nonfinancial factors include the impact on customer service, bank employees' performance, safety and health (Elnahass *et al.*, 2021).

From the perspective of employees working in the banking sector, COVID-19 has changed their work ergonomics as employees in the banks have to maintain social distance, wear a mask and have to protect from the pandemic hazards while providing service to customers at the bank. These changes in ergonomics have impacted employees as they are experiencing physical and psychological health challenges (Anderson *et al.*, 2020).

Further human resource practices with regards to bank employees changed due to the pandemic were the safety of the employees become paramount important to the banks (Agarwal *et al.*, 2020). Additionally, the human resource strategy for employee skill development also changed by adopting online training sessions to manage stress and training on improving customer satisfaction through online banking (Snehal and Pratibha, 2020).

Pandemic and employee challenges in the banking sector

The pandemic has influenced the lives of the people and livelihoods, and the banking sector is no exception. As a result of the pandemic, human resource practices in banking sectors have changed in three ways: first, the structures of the banking organization have changed from a hierarchical structure to agile structures, wherein the employees are delegated with more autonomy and are more flexibility at the workplace. Second, there is a shift in the talent from surplus to shortage to support service to the customers. Third, aggressive training programs are undertaken by the banks to reskill the employees with new technology to support the needs of the customers (Kanitkar, 2020; Nemteanu and Dabija, 2021).

These changes in the banking sector have challenged the work environment in the banks. The challenges influencing the employees working in the banking sector due to the pandemic are as follows: (1) upskilling the employees based on the changed situation needs right strategy and infrastructure to prepare the workforce to work in the pandemic scenario, (2) workforce are from all the age groups, hence providing the right infrastructure and The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees ergonomics needs accurate planning and investment for changed ergonomics, (3) the pandemic has influenced the organizational culture, hence preparing employees to the changed culture needs the intervention of right change management strategy and (4) employee engagement programs in the banks have been changed due to the pandemic (Haapio *et al.*, 2021; Rudolph *et al.*, 2021; Arora and Suri, 2020).

The discussion indicates that the banking workforce is experiencing unprecedented workforce disruption due to the pandemic; hence, banking companies are developing measures and strategies to cope with this new challenge in the banking sector.

Influence of COVID-19 on employee engagement and ergonomics in the banking sector

Work structure in organizations has changed due to the pandemic, and the same applies to the banking sector (Sarkar *et al.*, 2020). The changed work structure includes (1) rise in the hybrid workforce (2) balancing data intelligence with data privacy (3) individualizing the employee experience and (4) alineling from the business world to business imperative (Sarkar *et al.*, 2020).

These changes influence the engagement programs for the employees in the organization (Gaur, 2020). Further with the change in the employee engagement programs, work ergonomics is also influenced at the workplace (Oakman *et al.*, 2022).

The study conducted by Rehman *et al.* (2021) mentions that the service industry has reconfigured the employee workspace to maintain the health and safety of the workforce, and the banking sector is no exception and has developed measures to upgrade the ergonomics due to pandemic.

The study by Gaur (2020) showed that ergonomics has influenced employee engagement in the banking sector of India. The change includes the application of online training, technology-driven work and working in virtual teams (Afroz and Haque, 2021).

Further, a study on employee engagement indicates that changed engagement programs have influenced the organizational culture in the organizations, and the same is related to the banking sector (Ghaffari *et al.*, 2021).

Additionally, employee engagement programs have a direct relationship with ergonomics at the workplace (Mishra *et al.*, 2021), the reason being the changed engagement programs need the right infrastructure for the implementation of changed ergonomics in the organization (Ghaffari *et al.*, 2021).

The above discussion indicates that COVID-19 has influenced employee engagement and ergonomics in the organization. Therefore, studies are needed from the perspective of employee engagement and ergonomics among the banking employees for deeper understanding of the perspective of employees (Mishra *et al.*, 2021).

The discussion with regards to the above studies provides three research gaps: first, the pandemic has changed the human resource practices in the banking sector; hence, there is a change in the perception of the employees towards the work. Second, employees working in the banking sector are facing unprecedented disruption due to the pandemic; hence, the factors influencing the workplace in the banking sector have changed due to the pandemic. Third, research directions are needed to understand the employee engagement program on work ergonomics in the banking sector.

Conceptual model for the study and hypothesis development

In this section of the study, studies related to the role of ergonomics in the banking sector and employee engagement in the banking sector are presented in this section. Further, this section also indicates the influence of COVID-19 on ergonomics and employee engagement in banking sector. Finally, in this section, hypotheses for the study are framed, and development of the conceptual model is presented in the section.

16

MANM

19.1

Ergonomics in the banking sector

The banking sector is one of the demanding sectors where employees in the bank are working at a higher level of risk due to the pandemic (Falahat *et al.*, 2019). Design of workstation and giving right ergonomics is an important aspect for effective performance on the job (Suhel *et al.*, 2020). Apart from the impact of the design of the workstation, the right ergonomics also has an impact on the health of the employee (Arefin and Islam, 2019).

Additionally, the changed situation due to the pandemic has created an uncertain situation among the employees. The factors associated with these uncertain situations in the banking sector are working for long hours on the digital platform of banking, a higher level of dependence on technology and fear of COVID-19 while working offline in the banks (Mishra *et al.*, 2020).

These changes have influenced the office ergonomics in banks. Further, due to the change in ergonomics, the performance of the employees has also influenced the job. The changed factors due to pandemic are changed communication patterns with higher authorities and co-workers, and another factor that changed is the working conditions and working in a team (Prasad *et al.*, 2020).

Hence, these changes in the work situation demand understanding from the perceptive of bank employees towards ergonomics and working in the banks.

Employee engagement in the banking sector

Employee engagement is a mental and emotional connection between the employees' feeling towards the work and organization; this connection with the organization can be either strong or weak based on the employees' perceptions towards the organization (Aktar and Pangil, 2018).

The concept of employee engagement is important for the employees and making the business successful, as highly successful organizations have a highly engaged workforce (Aktar and Pangil, 2018).

In the context of the banking sector, employee engagement was a challenge to the banking sector before the pandemic, and after the outbreak of the pandemic, the challenge with regards to banking employees has become bigger (Yogesh *et al.*, 2020). These changes in the banks are putting pressure on the human resources professionals in managing employees at job (Rastogi, 2020).

The changes in the banking industry include a change in the business models due to the pandemic, and this influences the engagement programs in the banks. Second, this disruption has increased the application of real-time data and understanding employees' needs on regular basis to hold the morale and motivation during a pandemic. Third, the level of reskilling required by the employees for the new role is due to the pandemic (Cooke *et al.*, 2019).

Employee engagement is the variable that human resource practitioners focus on unleashing employees' knowledge, skills and capabilities through effective tools and techniques of employee engagement (Aktar and Pangil, 2018). Hence, these changes demand an understanding of employee engagement from the perceptive of banking industry employees.

Hypotheses for the study

The pandemic situation has put a lot of pressure on the banking sector to provide service to the industry and individual customers. The bank employee is subjected to this situation wherein they have to provide service to customers (Yogesh *et al.*, 2020). The situation of pandemic demands for ergonomics that supports the work process in the banks. This supports safety at the bank for employees and even to the customers (Aktar and Pangil, 2018), thus considering the pandemic situation, ergonomics and work content.

The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees Considering the present context, hypotheses for the study are developed to contemplate the following aspects: (1) perception of the bank employees towards the changed work due to pandemic, (2) work challenges faced by the bank employee during pandemic, (3) perception towards the work ergonomics at workplace, (4) challenges at work and its relationship with regards to bank ergonomics and (5) relationship between ergonomics and employee engagement in banks.

To formulate the hypothesis for the study, the study developed a methodology based on the following steps: (1) *claim for the formulation of hypothesis*: to understand the impact of the pandemic on the work ergonomics and employee engagement in the banking sector. Based on this claim, null and alternative hypotheses were formulated in the study, (2) *criteria*: the criterion for the decision was based on the level of significance, which is less than 5%; this shows that the probability of obtaining a sample mean is less than 5% if the null hypothesis were true, then we conclude that the sample we selected is too unlikely, and so we reject the null hypothesis, (3) *sampling*: the study applied random sampling method with the participants as employees working in the banking sector and (4) *inference of the hypothesis*: the study applied partial least square (PLS) method to decide for the hypothesis with the significance value of *p*-value is undertaken to evaluate the results for the study (Muisyo *et al.*, 2022; Ababneh, 2021; Garmendia *et al.*, 2021).

Employees' perception towards work due to the pandemic

The pandemic has an unprecedented shock on the lives and livelihoods of individuals around the globe (Dubey and Tripathi, 2020). The impact is felt with fear of infection and greater uncertainty through the contraction in the economic activities and widespread shock to the labor market (Lazim *et al.*, 2020).

Perception of the employees towards the work changed, and the changes are as follows: (1) change in the job content as the operations in the organizations changed due to pandemic (2) work ergonomics changed due to remote working arrangements and (3) long hours of work as there was a change in the process of work (Gigauri, 2020).

In such an unprecedented uncertainty, the perception of the workforce changed towards the work content and job; hence to understand the impact of a pandemic on the perception of employees towards, the hypothesis is formulated as.

H1. Pandemic changed the perception of the workforce towards the work.

Influence of the pandemic on work challenges

The pandemic has influenced the working landscape to a large extent. The concept of workfrom-home (WFH) has been provided to employees to work and complete the work obligations (Wang *et al.*, 2021). Apart from WFH, organizations have given more liberty to the employees to adjust their work schedule and meet the challenges faced due to the pandemic (Caligiuri *et al.*, 2020).

Further, the opportunity to WFH has become a buzz phrase with most organizations (Abualfadl *et al.*, 2021). The challenges are through down to workforce with regards to upskilling and reskilling on a war foot basis without giving any time, or else they may become vulnerable to the exercise of trimming the workforce by the companies (Almaiah *et al.*, 2020).

In the same vein as the uncertain situation due to COVID-19, work hazards have increased in the banks. The hazards include a serious threat of virus infection among the employees working in the banks. Those working online have longer hours on digital platforms and a higher level of dependence on technology (Mishra *et al.*, 2020).

MANM

19.1

Hence, considering the above discussion we formulate the following hypotheses for the study:

H2. There is a direct relationship between the pandemic and work challenges at the workplace.

Perception towards the work ergonomics at the workplace

The ultimate aim of workplace ergonomics is to generally ensure employee safety and enhance performance. Beyond these objectives, many other benefits are known to accrue to an organization when management commits to the development and maintenance of ergonomics in the workplace. These benefits according to Alyan *et al.* (2021) include increased productivity, increased work quality, reduced turnover, reduced absenteeism and increased morale. From a safety perspective, Gyekye (2006) emphasizes that environmental conditions affect employee safety perceptions, which impact employee commitment. Similarly, extensive scientific research conducted by Roelofsen (2002) has also yielded indications suggesting that improving key ergonomics factors in the working environment results in a reduction in several complaints and absenteeism and an increase in productivity. Bentley *et al.* (2021) suggests that the key ergonomics factors that affect employee productivity and performance are office furniture, workspace design, noise/vibration, light intensity and ventilation/humidity. In the light of the above discussion, we formulate the following hypothesis as follows:

H3. Perception of employees towards work ergonomics has an impact on the job.

Challenges of work in banks due to ergonomics

For several years now, banks have been going through enormous changes in organization and structure. New technology and new ways of structuring the operation have left their mark on the working conditions and daily lives of employees (Wardani and Oktafiansyah, 2020).

Deregulation of labor markets, emerging technologies and new types of jobs have significantly reshaped working lives by continuous changes in employment and working conditions. Such a scenario has a relevant impact not only on companies' organizations but also on the working population's health (Wijewantha *et al.*, 2020).

The banking sector is particularly well-deserved of a specific and thorough analysis because of the recent increase in psychosocial disorders of employees. This may be related to the major organizational changes affecting this sector and, in particular, to the restructuring processes resulting from the global economic crisis.

With this in mind, through a review of the literature, we selected the main studies dealing with work-related stress in banking so that we could reach a better understanding of the phenomenon as it relates specifically to this set of workers (Behravesh *et al.*, 2020). Based on the above discussion, we formulate the following hypothesis:

H4. Work challenges and ergonomics are related to working at the workplace.

Relationship between ergonomics and employee engagement in banks

The banking sector has witnessed considerable change in office ergonomics due to COVID-19 (Kaushik and Guleria, 2020). These changes have also influenced the work content and employee engagement programs of the banks (Kaushik and Guleria, 2020). In the context of ergonomics and work hazards, deeper studies are needed to understand employee engagement programs (Gaur, 2020).

The situation of COVID-19 has enhanced the risk level among the bank employees as they have to attend the bank work through offline mode and provide the services to organizations

The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees

MANM 19,1	and individuals; therefore, engaging bank employees during the pandemic situation is a challenge to banks (Dutta and Fischer, 2021) These changes influence the employee engagement program; hence to understand the impact of employee engagement and ergonomics, the study frames the following hypothesis.
	H5. Work ergonomics and employee engagement are related during the pandemic.
20	The above discussion with regards to conceptual framework and hypothesis developed are presented in Figure 1

Research design

Data collection and procedure

The study adopted a survey methodology to capture the influence of work ergonomics and employees among the banks. We administered a survey questionnaire to the bank employees through hard-copy format and email, and we received survey responses from three cities Mumbai, Bangalore and Belgaum. The response from other cities was received due to lockdown situations and excess workload in the bank due to limited hours of work in the banks. To select our respondents, we listed the number of banks operating in these cities and established contact through telephone for a response from employees, a questionnaire was distributed among these employees for the response and a total of 438 valid questionnaires were received for the study. All measures in the study were rated on a five-point Likert Scale, ranging from 1 = strongly disagree to 5 = strongly agree. All 600 questionnaires were sent to the respondents, and 438 valid responses were received by the study; this yielded a response rate of 71.33%.

Sample description

The respondents in our sample include male N = 252, 58%, and female N = 186, 42%. The educational level of the respondents includes N = 291, 66% with bachelor's degree, master degree N = 89, 20% and other educational degrees with N = 58, 13%. The work experience of the respondents includes less than three years of work experience with N = 58, 13%, five years but less than ten years of work experience is N = 66, 15%. Employees with work experience of 10 years but less than 15 years N = 77, 18%, respondents with more than

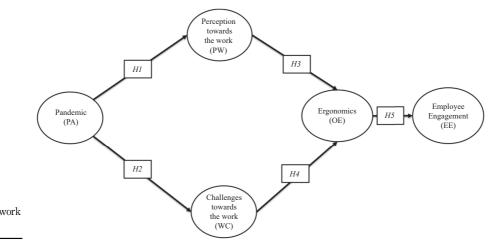


Figure 1. Conceptual framework of the study 10 years but less than 15 years of work experience N = 98, 22% and study participants with more than 15 years of work experience are N = 139, 32%. Designation of the respondents includes casher N = 91, 20%, officer N = 218, 50% and manager N = 129, 30%.

Measures

Pandemic and work: The pandemic influenced all levels of the organization, which includes managerial and operational levels (Prasad *et al.*, 2020). Constructs associated with the study are based on the study of Ramasubramanian *et al.* (2020), and they are (1) biological threat due to pandemic (PA1), (2) change in technology (PA2), (3) higher level of stress (PA3), (4) physical stress (PA4) and (5) changed ergonomics (PA5).

Perception towards work: This measure includes the roles, responsibilities and reporting structure in the organization (Sadhna *et al.*, 2020). Factors related to our study are related through the study of Yogesh *et al.* (2020): (1) role clarity (PW1), (2) responsibility (PW2), (3) reporting (PW3), (4) communication (PW4) and (5) structure (PW5).

Challenges towards the work: It refers to a situation within the workplace that has the potential to cause injury or adverse health effects for working in the office or factory (Goodell, 2020). Factors assorted with regards to the banking sector and work hazards are captured by the study conducted by Mishra *et al.* (2020); hence, we have developed constructs for study based on this study; they are (1) influence on organization culture (WC 1), (2) employee recognition and reward (WC2) (3) employee involvement on the job (WC3) (4) career growth and development (WC4) and (5) safety at work (WC5).

Ergonomics: The concept which is related to the study of space and practice at the workplace. The most fundamental emphasis of ergonomics is to understand the people's needs and their space to interact with co-workers and also to provide physical space to work (Wilson, 2000). Based on this understanding following studies (Kaushik and Guleria, 2020; Schulte *et al.*, 2020), the constructs related to the study are as follows: (1) workstation comfort (OE1), (2) work environment (OE2), (3) lighting at the workplace (OE3), (4) sufficient rest periods at work (OE4) and (5) social distancing (OE5).

Employee engagement: It is a workplace approach resulting in the right conditions for all members of an organization to give their best each day, committed to their organization's goals and values, motivated to contribute to organizational success, with an enhanced sense of their well-being among the workforce. The study included the following constructs related to employee engagement based on the research of Aktar and Pangil (2018): (1) engaged work (EE1), (2) commitment to work (EE2), (3) positive attitude (EE3), (4) motivation to work (EE4) and (5) better relationship on the job (EE5).

Nonresponse bias

We evaluated nonresponse bias by comparing the response from the early respondents and late respondents in our study (Armstrong and Overton, 1977; Chen and Paulraj, 2004). Based on the response, we conducted a *t*-test for both respondents, and the results did not find any difference between the respondents and nonrespondents (i.e. p > 0.1). Hence, the non-response bias is a non-response bias in the study.

Common method bias

In the studies which include self-reported data, there is a possibility of common bias from multiple sources data; therefore, a common method bias study is recommended for the study (Podsakoff and Organ, 1986). The study adopted Harman's one-factor test for common method bias. The results from the total variance extracted by one factor exceed 50%, and then common method bias is present in the study (Podsakoff and Organ, 1986). The results

The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees from our study showed 16.9%, which is less than 50%. Hence, there is no common method bias in the study.

Data analysis and results

The study applied WarpPLS 8.0, which is the most accepted PLS tool used for path-analysis models (Kock, 2017). This tool supports the methodological development of paths in comparison to the traditional PLS tool and thus supports building the gap between factor-based and composite-based structural equation modeling techniques. The study also applied Cronbach alpha to understand the reliability analysis of the constructs derived for the study.

Measurement model

The study findings from Chen and Paulraj (2004) suggested a three-stage process for measuring reliability, validity and unidimensionality. To evaluate the reliability for the constructs, we applied average correlation among the items in the scale; the results are indicated in Table 1, and the Cronbach's alpha value (α) for the items and scale were well above 0.7, which is higher than the recommended value of (0.6) (Cronbach, 1951). We also noted that all the individual factor loadings (λi) are greater than 0.5, the scale composite reliability (SCR) coefficients are greater than 0.7, and the average variance extracted (AVE) is greater than 0.5 (see Table 1). This supports that our constructs have adequate convergent validity (Fornell and Larcker, 1981; Chen and Paulraj, 2004).

Results

PLS does not assume a multivariate normal distribution. Hence, traditional parametric-based techniques for significance tests are inappropriate. PLS uses a bootstrapping procedure to estimate standard errors (SEs) and the significance of parameter estimates (Peng and Lai, 2012). We report the PLS path coefficients and *p*-values in Table 2. The estimated path coefficients are interpreted as standardized beta coefficients, and the same is presented in Figure 2, which shows the final PLS model.

PLS does not assume a multivariate normal distribution. Hence, traditional parametricbased techniques for significance tests are inappropriate. PLS uses a bootstrapping procedure to estimate SEs and the significance of parameter estimates (Peng and Lai, 2012). We report the PLS path coefficients and *p*-values in Table 2. The estimated path coefficients are interpreted as standardized beta coefficients.

The study tested hypotheses: H1 (Pandemic \rightarrow Perception towards the work) ($\beta = 0.54$, p = 0.01), H2 (Pandemic \rightarrow Challenges towards the work) ($\beta = 0.67$, p = 0.01), H3 (Perception towards the work \rightarrow Ergonomics) ($\beta = 0.88$, p = 0.12), H4 (Challenges towards the work \rightarrow Ergonomics) ($\beta = 0.63$, p = 0.24) and H5 (Ergonomics \rightarrow Employee engagement) ($\beta = 0.59$, p = 0.07). The results indicate that H1 and H2 are supported ($\beta = 0.54$, p = 0.01; $\beta = 0.67$, p = 0.01) for the study hypothesis.

Discussion of results, implications for research and managers

The empirical results indicated with regards to the influence of ergonomics on employee engagement, Sarkar *et al.* (2020) argues that during the pre-COVID-19, employee engagement programs in the organizations were more focused on work–life balance. However, due to the COVID-19 situation, engagement programs have changed; hence today, the focus is more on the application of online tools to engage employees at the job (Gaur, 2020). Further, the work hazards have changed due to this pandemic, and banks are not exceptional, and work safety measures have changed from work hours to the biological threat on the job and physical

22

MANM

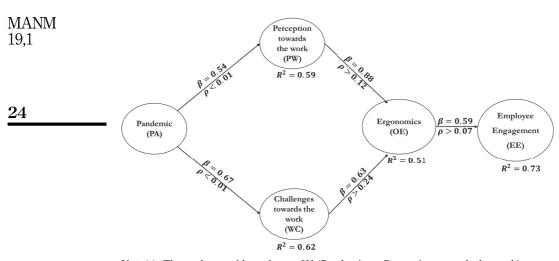
19,1

Constructs and latent variables	Indicators	Α	λi	SCR	AVE	The influence of COVID-19
Pandemic and work						on bank
Biological threat due to pandemic	PA1	0.71	0.807	0.82	0.63	0 10 00
Change in technology	PA2	0.85	0.850			employees
Higher level of stress	PA3	0.77	0.836			
Physical stress	PA4	0.69	0.613			00
Ergonomics	PA5	0.93	0.714			23
Perception towards the work						
Role clarity	PW1	0.88	0.755	0.88	0.58	
Responsibility	PW2	0.89	0.650			
Reporting	PW3	0.73	0.642			
Communication	PW4	0.70	0.680			
Structure of work	PW5	0.68	0.787			
Challenges towards the work						
Influence on organization culture	WC1	0.89	0.714	0.94	0.81	
Change in employee recognition and reward	WC2	0.82	0.810			
Employee involvement on the job	WC3	0.77	0.517			
Career growth and development	WC4	0.79	0.763			
Safety at work	WC5	0.85	0.614			
Ergonomics						
Workstation comfort	OE1	0.71	0.641	0.95	0.75	
Work environment	OE2	0.73	0.654			
Lighting at workplace	OE3	0.75	0.555			
Rest duration	OE4	0.88	0.911			
Social distancing	OE5	0.75	0.903			
Employee engagement						
Engaged work	EE1	0.88	0.832	0.75	0.55	
Commitment to work	EE2	0.76	0.719			
Attitude toward work	EE3	0.87	0.693			Table 1.
Motivation towards work	EE4	0.88	0.802			Cronbach's alpha, SCR
Relationship on job	EE5	0.91	0.730			and AVE

				þ-	
Hypothesis	Effect of	Effect on	β	value	Results
H1	Pandemic	Perception toward the work	0.54	0.01	Supported
H2	Pandemic	Challenges towards the work	0.67	0.01	Supported
H3	Perception towards the work	Ergonomics	0.88	0.12	Not supported
H4	Challenges towards the work	Ergonomics	0.63	0.24	Not supported
H5	Ergonomics	Employee engagement	0.59	0.07	Not supported

safety at work (Dutta and Fischer, 2021). From the work content perspective, the application of the online mode of work has changed the work dynamics in the organization (Mishra *et al.*, 2020). Considering these background studies, this study provides more insights by integrating ergonomics, work contents, hazards and engagement among the bank employees.

First, we found that pandemic has a significant effect on the perception of the employees working in the banking sector. This finding can be explained by the argument that the work



Note(s): The study tested hypotheses: *H1* (Pandemic \rightarrow Perception towards the work) ($\beta = 0.54, p = 0.01$), *H2* (Pandemic \rightarrow Challenges towards the work) ($\beta = 0.67, p = 0.01$), *H3* (Perception towards the work \rightarrow Ergonomics) ($\beta = 0.88, p = 0.12$), *H4* (Challenges towards the work \rightarrow Ergonomics) ($\beta = 0.63, p = 0.24$) and *H5* (Ergonomics \rightarrow Employee Enagegement) ($\beta = 0.59, p = 0.07$). The results indicate that *H1* and *H2* are supported ($\beta = 0.54, p = 0.01$; $\beta = 0.67, p = 0.01$) for the study hypothesis

Figure 2. Final PLS model

> process in the banks has changed from the offline mode to online mode for major activities in the bank. Hence, there is a change in the perception of the employees towards the work.

> Second, the pandemic has a significant influence; hence, challenges towards the work have increased in the banking sector. This finding indicates that banks have to take measures to reduce the challenges towards work during a pandemic. Measures include sanitation, social distancing and monitoring the health of the employees.

Third, the perception of the employees towards work ergonomics in the banks has indicated negative effects; hence, more measures are needed in the banking sector to improve work ergonomics during the current pandemic scenario at work.

Fourth, challenges towards the work have increased due to lack of ergonomics measures in the banks; hence, the results have indicated negative results in the study. This finding is supported by the fact that COVID-19 has influenced the work hazards on the job; hence, organizations are findings measures to over this challenge on the job.

Fifth, the results of the study with regards to the banking sector indicate that ergonomics and engagement programs need more understanding to improve the present ergonomics at the bank and improve engagement programs in the bank.

Based on our expectation, the present study found that ergonomics in the bank have changed due to the pandemic situation, and banks have taken measures to protect the bank employees from the threat of COVID-19. These measures include social distancing, sanitation, social distancing and monitoring the health of the employees. The study's insights on the finding of employee engagement measures have changed due to COVID-19; hence, there is an influence on the organizational culture, communication pattern and motivation level of employees in the banks. Another insight of this study indicates that hazard levels have increased in the banks due to the pandemic situation; however, banks need to develop measures and tools which will support the employee engagement programs in the bank.

Theoretical contributions

The role of ergonomics and work safety and employee engagement is well discussed in the literature (see Kaushik and Guleria, 2020; Prasad *et al.*, 2020 Aktar and Pangil, 2018). What is less understood is how ergonomics influence employee engagement due to pandemic situations, such as COVID-19 in the banking sector. The key aspects of this study signify our main contribution to the literature on ergonomics, work safety and engagement. First, our study is one of the few studies to integrate ergonomics and work safety and employee engagement from the perspective of COVID-19 and the banking sector. Before this study, research conducted by Mishra *et al.* (2020), and Ghaffari *et al.* (2021) have integrated ergonomics and work safety and employee engagement from the organizations. Second, our study provides an insight from the influence of COVID-19 on banks concerning changed work culture, fear of biological threat, changed communication in the banks and the influence of technology in the banking operations. Hence, our results provide an initial step for research to evaluate the influence of ergonomics on workplace safety and employee engagement in the banking sector.

Managerial implications

Our research findings can offer useful guidance to management and banking employees. First, office ergonomics in the bank has to be improved with regards to social distancing at banks, a limited number of customers in branch and encouraging customers to use online platforms of banking for the safety of employees and customers. This would benefit in improving the safety of the employees in the banks.

Second, psychological factors among the banking employees have been influenced due to COVID-19, and the stress level has increased among the bank employees. Therefore, banks have to take measures to reduce stress. The stress among the employees can be reduced through training programs on health and safety and also by encouraging employees to work from home.

From this perspective, we understand that ergonomics, work safety and employee engagement programs in the organization provide directions to improve the organizational culture and enhance the performance of the employees in the bank.

Conclusion and future directions for research

The above studies indicate that COVID-19 has changed the process and procedures in the banking sector of India; this would also influence engagement programs and ergonomics in the banks. Therefore, COVID-19 demands more attention of the bank employees developing continuous strategy concerning the health and safety of employees. Overall, study results indicate that the pandemic has changed the perception of the employees in the bank and has also influenced the work ergonomics. This has demanded developing measures and strategies to improve engagement programs and improving work ergonomics at banks. Further, future studies could focus more on the influence of COVID-19 on the organizational culture of the banking system and provide insight into this direction of research.

References

- Ababneh, O.M.A. (2021), "How do green HRM practices affect employees' green behaviors? The role of employee engagement and personality attributes", *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, Vol. 64 No. 7, pp. 1204-1226.
- Abualfadl, E., Ismail, F., Shereef, R.R.E., Hassan, E., Tharwat, S., Mohamed, E.F. and El-Mallah, R. (2021), "Impact of COVID-19 pandemic on rheumatoid arthritis from a Multi-Centre patientreported questionnaire survey: influence of gender, rural–urban gap and north–south gradient", *Rheumatology International*, Vol. 41 No. 2, pp. 345-353.

The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees

MANM 19,1	Afroz, S. and Haque, M.I. (2021), "Ergonomics in the workplace for a better quality of work life", in <i>Ergonomics for Improved Productivity</i> , Springer, Singapore, pp. 503-511.
10,1	Agarwal, A., Kaushik, A. and Kumar, S. (2020), "Comparative study on air quality status in Indian and Chinese cities before and during the COVID-19 lockdown period", <i>Air Quality Atmosphere</i> <i>Health</i> , Vol. 13, pp. 1167-1178.
26	Aktar, A. and Pangil, F. (2018), "Mediating role of organizational commitment in the relationship between human resource management practices and employee engagement: does black box stage exist?", <i>International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy</i> , Vol. 38 Nos 7-8, pp. 606-636.
	Almaiah, M.A., Al-Khasawneh, A. and Althunibat, A. (2020), "Exploring the critical challenges and factors influencing the E-learning system usage during COVID-19 pandemic", <i>Education and</i> <i>Information Technologies</i> , Vol. 25 No. 6, pp. 5261-5280.
	Alyan, E., Saad, N.M. and Kamel, N. (2021), "Effects of workstation type on mental stress: FNIRS study", <i>Human Factors</i> , Vol. 63 No. 7, pp. 1230-1255.
	Anderson, J.E., Ross, A.J., Macrae, C. and Wiig, S. (2020), "Defining adaptive capacity in healthcare: a new framework for researching resilient performance", <i>Applied Ergonomics</i> , Vol. 87, 103111.
	Andrew, O.C. and Saudah, S. (2012), "Individual factors and work outcomes of employee engagement", The 2012 International Conference on Asia Pacific Business Innovation and Technology Management, Pattaya, Thailand, Vol. 40, Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences, pp. 498-508.
	Andrew, O.C. and Sofian, S. (2012), "Individual factors and work outcomes of employee engagement", <i>Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences</i> , Vol. 40, pp. 498-508.
	Arefin, M.S. and Islam, N. (2019), "A study on the motivation to transfer training in the banking industry of Bangladesh", <i>South Asian Journal of Human Resources Management</i> , Vol. 6 No. 1, pp. 45-72.
	Armstrong, J.S. and Overton, T.S. (1977), "Estimating nonresponse bias in mail surveys", Journal of Marketing Research, Vol. 14 No. 3, pp. 396-402.
	Arora, P. and Suri, D. (2020), "Redefining, relooking, redesigning, and reincorporating HRD in the post Covid 19 context and thereafter", <i>Human Resource Development International</i> , Vol. 23 No. 4, pp. 438-451.
	Behravesh, E., Tanova, C. and Abubakar, A.M. (2020), "Do high-performance work systems always help to retain employees or is there a dark side?", <i>The Service Industries Journal</i> , Vol. 40 Nos 11-12, pp. 825-845.
	Bentley, T., Green, N., Tappin, D. and Haslam, R. (2021), "State of science: the future of work – ergonomics and human factors contributions to the field", <i>Ergonomics</i> , Vol. 64 No. 4, pp. 427-439.
	Berger, A.N. and Demirgüç-Kunt, A. (2021), "Banking research in the time of COVID-19", <i>Journal of Financial Stability</i> , Vol. 57, 100939.
	Caligiuri, P., De Cieri, H., Minbaeva, D., Verbeke, A. and Zimmermann, A. (2020), "International HRM insights for navigating the COVID-19 pandemic: implications for future research and practice", <i>Journal of International Business Studies</i> , Vol. 51 No. 5, pp. 697-713.
	Chanana, N. and Sangeeta (2020), "Employee engagement practices during COVID- 19 lockdown", Journal of Public Affairs, Vol. 2508, pp. 1-8.
	Chen, I.J. and Paulraj, A. (2004), "Towards a theory of supply chain management: the constructs and measurements", <i>Journal of Operations Management</i> , Vol. 22 No. 2, pp. 119-150.
	Cooke, F.L., Cooper, B., Bartram, T., Wang, J. and Mei, H. (2019), "Mapping the relationships between high-performance work systems, employee resilience and engagement: a study of the banking industry in China", <i>The International Journal of Human Resource Management</i> , Vol. 30 No. 8, pp. 1239-1260.
	Cronbach, L.J. (1951), "Coefficient alpha and the internal structure of tests", <i>Psychometrika</i> , Vol. 16 No. 3, pp. 297-334.

- Dubey, A.D. and Tripathi, S. (2020), "Analysing the sentiments towards work-from-home experience during covid-19 pandemic", *Journal of Innovation Management*, Vol. 8 No. 1, pp. 13-19.
- Dul, J. and Neumann, W.P. (2009), "Ergonomics contributions to company strategies", Applied Ergonomics, Vol. 40 No. 4, pp. 745-752.
- Dutta, A. and Fischer, H.W. (2021), "The local governance of COVID-19: disease prevention and social security in rural India", World Development, Vol. 138, 105234.
- Elnahass, M., Trinh, V.Q. and Li, T. (2021), "Global banking stability in the shadow of Covid-19 outbreak", Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money, Vol. 72, 101322.
- Falahat, M., Gee, S.K. and Liew, C.M. (2019), "A model for turnover intention: banking industry in Malaysia", Asian Academy of Management Journal, Vol. 24 No. 2, pp. 79-91.
- Fornell, C. and Larcker, D.F. (1981), "Structural equation models with unobservable variables and measurement error: algebra and statistics", *Journal of Marketing Research*, Vol. 18 No. 3, pp. 382-388.
- Garmendia, A., Elorza, U., Aritzeta, A. and Madinabeitia-Olabarria, D. (2021), "High-involvement HRM, job satisfaction and productivity: a two wave longitudinal study of a Spanish retail company", *Human Resource Management Journal*, Vol. 31 No. 1, pp. 341-357.
- Gaur, B. (2020), "HR4.0: an analytics framework to redefine employee engagement in the fourth industrial revolution", 2020 11th International Conference on Computing, Communication and Networking Technologies (ICCCNT), pp. 1-6.
- Ghaffari, M., Mehrabi, Y. and Rakhshanderou, S. (2021), "Predictors of physical activity among employees in Tehran: a cross-sectional study based on the trans-theoretical model", *Journal of Public Health (Berlin)*, Vol. 29, pp. 503-508.
- Gigauri, I. (2020), "Challenges HR managers facing due to COVID-19 and overcoming strategies: perspectives from Georgia", *Archives of Business Review*, Vol. 8 No. 11, pp. 1-18.
- Goodell, J.W. (2020), "COVID-19 and finance: agendas for future research", *Finance Research Letters*, Vol. 35, p. 101512.
- Gyekye, S.A. (2006), "Workers' perceptions of workplace safety: an African perspective", International Journal of Occupational Safety and Ergonomics, Vol. 12 No. 1, pp. 31-42.
- Haapio, H., Mero, J., Karjaluoto, H. and Shaikh, A.A. (2021), "Implications of the COVID-19 pandemic on market orientation in retail banking", *Journal of Financial Services Marketing*, Vol. 26 No. 4, pp. 205-214.
- Iqbal, J., Shabbir, M.S., Zameer, H., Khan, I.A. and Sandhu, M.A. (2017), "Antecedents and consequences of employee engagement: evidence from corporate sector of Pakistan", *Paradigms*, Vol. 11 No. 1, pp. 78-86.
- Junkin, J.A. (2020), "COVID-19 and ergonomics: wait, what?", Professional Safety, Vol. 65 No. 12, p. 46.
- Kanitkar, T. (2020), "The COVID-19 lockdown in India: impacts on the economy and the power sector", *Global Transitions*, Vol. 2, pp. 150-156.
- Kaushik, M. and Guleria, N. (2020), "The impact of pandemic COVID-19 in workplace", European Journal of Business and Management, Vol. 12 No. 15, pp. 1-10.
- Korzeb, Z. and Niedzio łka, P. (2020), "Resistance of commercial banks to the crisis caused by the COVID-19 pandemic: the case of Poland. Equilibrium", *Quarterly Journal of Economics and Economic Policy*, Vol. 15 No. 2, pp. 205-234.
- Lager, H., Virgillito, A. and Buchberger, T.-P. (2021), *Digitalization of Logistics Work: Ergonomic Improvements versus Work Intensification*, Springer, Berlin and Heidelberg.
- Law, R., Dollard, M.F., Tuckey, M.R. and Dormann, C. (2011), "Psychosocial safety climate as a lead indicator of workplace bullying and harassment, job resources, psychological health and employee engagement", Accident Analysis and Prevention, Vol. 43 No. 5, pp. 1782-1793.

The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees

Lazim, N.L., Salim, N.A.M. and	1 Wahab, S. (2020), "Low	morality among empl	oyee due to pandemic
covid-19 and leadership	challenge: a literature su	rvey", Asian Journal o	f Behavioural Sciences,
Vol. 2 No. 4, pp. 26-37.			

- Mishra, A.K., Rath, B.N. and Dash, A.K. (2020), "Does the Indian financial market nosedive because of the COVID-19 outbreak, in comparison to after demonetisation and the GST?", *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, Vol. 56 No. 10, pp. 2162-2180.
- Mishra, Y., Meena, M.L., Dangayach, G.S. (2021), "Participatory approach for ergonomics intervention: a review", in Deepak, B.B.V.L., Parhi, D.R.K. and Biswal, B.B. (Eds), Advanced Manufacturing Systems and Innovative Product Design. Lecture Notes in Mechanical Engineering, Vol. 1, Springer, Singapore.
- Muisyo, P.K., Qin, S., Ho, T.H. and Julius, M.M. (2022), "The effect of green HRM practices on green competitive advantage of manufacturing firms", *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, Vol. 33 No. 1, pp. 22-40.
- Nemteanu, M.S. and Dabija, D.C. (2021), "The influence of internal marketing and job satisfaction on task performance and counterproductive work behavior in an emerging market during the COVID-19 pandemic", *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, Vol. 18 No. 7, 3670.
- Oakman, J., Weale, V., Kinsman, N., Nguyen, H. and Stuckey, R. (2022), "Workplace physical and psychosocial hazards: a systematic review of evidence informed hazard identification tools", *Applied Ergonomics*, Vol. 100, 103614.
- Peng, D.X. and Lai, F. (2012), "Using partial least squares in operations management research: a practical guideline and summary of past research", *Journal of Operations Management*, Vol. 30 No. 6, pp. 467-480.
- Podsakoff, P.M. and Organ, D.W. (1986), "Self-reports in organizational research: problems and prospects", *Journal of Management*, Vol. 12 No. 4, pp. 531-544.
- Prajapati, G. and Pandey, S. (2020), "Enhancing employee experience during Covid-19: a qualitative study on investment banks", *International Journal of Modern Agriculture*, Vol. 9 No. 3, pp. 1711-1734.
- Prasad, D.K., Mangipudi, D.M.R., Vaidya, D.R. and Muralidhar, B. (2020), "Organizational climate, opportunities, challenges and psychological wellbeing of the remote working employees during COVID-19 pandemic: a general linear model approach with reference to information technology industry in Hyderabad", *International Journal of Advanced Research in Engineering and Technology (IJARET*), Vol. 11 No. 4, pp. 372-389.
- Ramasubramanian, V., Mohandoss, A.A., Rajendhiran, G., Pandian, P.R.S. and Ramasubramanian, C. (2020), "Statewide survey of psychological distress among people of Tamil Nadu in the COVID-19 pandemic", *Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine*, Vol. 42 No. 4, pp. 368-373.
- Rehman, A., Abbasi, F.R. and Farooq, A. (2021), "Leadership decisions on workplace ergonomics: roadmap to success", in *Ergonomics for Improved Productivity*, Springer, Singapore, pp. 487-496.
- Ren, T., Cao, L. and Chin, T. (2020), "Crafting jobs for occupational satisfaction and innovation among manufacturing workers facing the COVID-19 crisis", *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, Vol. 17, 3953.
- Risley, C. (2020), "Maintaining performance and employee engagement during the COVID-19 pandemic", *Journal of Library Administration*, Vol. 60 No. 6, pp. 653-659.
- Roelofsen, P. (2002), "The impact of office environments on employee performance: the design of the workplace as a strategy for productivity enhancement", *Journal of Facilities Management*, Vol. 1 No. 3, pp. 247-264.
- Rudolph, C.W., Allan, B., Clark, M., Hertel, G., Hirschi, A., Kunze, F., Shockley, K., Shoss, M., Sonnentag, S. and Zacher, H. (2021), "Pandemics: implications for research and practice in

MANM 19.1

industrial and organizational psychology", *Industrial and Organizational Psychology*, Vol. 14 Nos 1-2, pp. 1-35.

- Sadhna, P., Gupta, S. and Rastogi, S. (2020), "Key motivators for driving work performance amid COVID-19 in developing nations", *International Journal of Work Organisation and Emotion*, Vol. 11 No. 2, pp. 105-119.
- Salmon, P.M., Stevens, N., McLean, S., Hulme, A. and Read, G.J. (2021), "Human Factors and Ergonomics and the management of existential threats: a work domain analysis of a COVID-19 return from lockdown restrictions system", *Human Factors and Ergonomics in Manufacturing* and Service Industries, Vol. 31 No. 4, pp. 412-424.
- Sarkar, S., Chauhan, S. and Khare, A. (2020), "A meta-analysis of antecedents and consequences of trust in mobile commerce", *International Journal of Information Management*, Vol. 50, pp. 286-301.
- Sasangohar, F., Moats, J., Mehta, R. and Peres, S.C. (2020), "Disaster ergonomics: human factors in COVID-19 pandemic emergency management", *Human Factors*, Vol. 62 No. 7, pp. 1061-1068.
- Schulte, P.A., Streit, J.M., Sheriff, F., Delclos, G., Felknor, S.A., Tamers, S.L. and Sala, R. (2020), "Potential scenarios and hazards in the work of the future: a systematic review of the peerreviewed and gray literature", *Annals of Work Exposures and Health*, Vol. 64 No. 8, pp. 786-816.
- Snehal, L. and Pratibha, G. (2020), "Indirect impact of COVID-19 on environment: a brief study in Indian context", *Environmental Research*, Vol. 188, 109807.
- Suhel, S.F., Shukla, V.K., Vyas, S. and Mishra, V.P. (2020), "Conversation to automation in banking through Chatbot using artificial machine intelligence language", 2020 8th International Conference on Reliability, Infocom Technologies and Optimization (Trends and Future Directions) (ICRITO), Noida, India, IEEE, pp. 611-618.
- Uddin, M.A., Mahmood, M. and Fan, L. (2019), "Why individual employee engagement matters for team performance? Mediating effects of employee commitment and organizational citizenship behaviour", *Team Performance Management*, Vol. 25 Nos 1/2, pp. 47-68.
- Wang, B., Liu, Y., Qian, J. and Parker, S.K. (2021), "Achieving effective remote working during the COVID-19 pandemic: a work design perspective", *Applied Psychology*, Vol. 70 No. 1, pp. 16-59.
- Wardani, L.M.I. and Oktafiansyah, D. (2020), "Employer branding and work engagement in non-bank financing company", Jurnal Psikologi, Vol. 19 No. 2, pp. 153-175.
- Wijewantha, P., Jusoh, M., Azam, S.F. and Sudasinghe, S. (2020), "The case of eroding well-being of the modern-day employee: a demand for attention of Human Resource Management (HRM) research", *International Journal of Scientific and Technology Research*, Vol. 9 No. 2, pp. 183-190.
- Wilson, J.R. (2000), "Fundamentals of ergonomics in theory and practice", Applied Ergonomics, Vol. 31 No. 6, pp. 557-567.
- Yogesh, K.D., Hughes, D.L., Coombs, C., Constantiou, I., Duan, Y., Edwards, J.S., Gupta, B., Lal, B., Misra, S., Prashant, P., Raman, R., Rana, N.P., Sharma, S.K. and Upadhyay, N. (2020), "Impact of COVID-19 pandemic on information management research and practice: transforming education, work and life", *International Journal of Information Management*, Vol. 55, 10221.

Corresponding author

Praveen Kulkarni can be contacted at: pmkulkarni90@gmail.com

For instructions on how to order reprints of this article, please visit our website: www.emeraldgrouppublishing.com/licensing/reprints.htm Or contact us for further details: permissions@emeraldinsight.com The influence of COVID-19 on bank employees The current issue and full text archive of this journal is available on Emerald Insight at: https://www.emerald.com/insight/2279-0187.htm

MANM 19,1

30

Received 16 December 2021 Revised 1 February 2022 Accepted 13 April 2022

Personality traits, assessment centre quality and management development among Nigerian telecoms managers

Olusegun Emmanuel Akinwale and Olaolu Joseph Oluwafemi Department of Business Administration, Faculty of Management Sciences, University of Lagos, Akoka-Yaba, Nigeria

Abstract

Purpose – Personality profiling in today's business world has become an essential organisational development practice targeted at identifying a set of employees' traits, which differentiate an employee from one another. Given the assumption that personality traits form an essential indicator of developing the potential of an individual workforce, possible to establish how employees function in a certain job role and their suitability for the particular tasks in an organisation. This study aims to explore the relationship between personality traits, assessment centres (ACs) quality and management development in Nigeria telecommunication organisation among its managers.

Design/methodology/approach – The study employed multi-stage sampling techniques and further stratified the hierarchy of the management and finally used a simple random sampling strategy on each stratum. A combination of 482 managers in Nigerian telecommunication organisations participated in this study. The study investigated 12 hypotheses and 1 mediating postulation. Multiple scales were adapted to measure dimensions of endogenous and exogenous variables along the path of mediating variables of the study. The study employed a cross-sectional survey approach to administering the research instrument across all the departments among the managers of the organisations. A structural equation model of assessment was used to analyse the data collected from managers of the telecoms organisations.

Findings – The outcome of the study was significant, 10 of the postulated hypotheses were found to be significant while 3 were not significant. The study revealed that a combination of openness to experience, conscientiousness, neuroticism, agreeableness and extraversion personality have no significant relationship with the AC. Also, employees who are high in neuroticism like being emotionally unstable did not find a significant relationship with the AC. In a similar situation, the combined effect of all the big-five personalities was not significant in management development among the managers of the telecommunication industry. The AC is discovered to mediate between personality traits and management development. Individually, the big-five model finds a significant relationship with AC and management development, respectively.

Research limitations/implications – The study is restricted to managers of the Nigerian telecoms industry alone and not all the entire workforce. It adopted cross-sectional analysis to make an inference on all the managers of the organisations. The implication is that the period of the view of a particular point in a sequence of the event may not be representative. Another implication is that the results from the cross-sectional design are for the relationship, and they do not indicate causation.

Originality/value – In practice, this study has shown that personality profiling is important to managing organisational behaviour to highlight a set of traits of employees suitable for peculiar roles. This study implies that personality elements constitute a vital signal of the potential development of the workforce. It helps to illuminate an individual functioning style in a certain task situation, therefore determining both professional and managerial suitability in performing a given role.

Keywords Personality traits, Big-five inventory model, Assessment centre, Nigerian telecoms industry, Management development

Paper type Research paper



Management Matters Vol. 19 No. 1, 2022 pp. 30-56 Emerald Publishing Limited eISSN: 2752-8359 p-ISSN: 2279-0187 DOI 10.1108/MANM-12-2021-0001 © Olusegun Emmanuel Akinwale and Olaolu Joseph Oluwafemi. Published in *Management Matters*. Published by Emerald Publishing Limited. This article is published under the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY 4.0) licence. Anyone may reproduce, distribute, translate and create derivative works of this article (for both commercial and non-commercial purposes), subject to full attribution to the original publication and authors. The full terms of this licence may be seen at http://creativecommons. org/licences/by/4.0/legalcode

1. Introduction

In a dynamic business environment, managerial development appears to be an essential recipe for managing an organisation for survival. It stimulates, drives employee productivity and enhances organisational goal accomplishment. Effective managers need to strive to become good leaders, and good leaders also require cogent managerial skills to be efficient and effective. For every high-performing organisation, management development is established as a factor of business success (Lagat and Makau, 2018). For several decades, management development has been on the front burner of human resource management (HRM) discourse (Dhar, 2021), and efforts have been to enhance management and managerial development in corporate organisation. Management development is rather expressed as a management revolution, an organised and regular process of management training and growth by which employees aspire to move up the managerial ladder of management. It enables the individual to acquire and apply necessary skills, experience, knowledge, capability, insights and the right attitudes to drive other managers, the workforce and work organisations effectively (Dhar, 2022). Elembilassery and Chakraborty (2021) perceived management development through the lens of leadership in focus and argued that it is systematic, deliberate, guided and directed action taken by a manager to assist himself to become more competent in his present position.

Management development seems to be one of the core areas of human capital development policy which provides a basis for sustainable competitive advantage, and a strategy for organisational change (Payambarpour and Hooi, 2015). In furtherance of this, Shaik and Dhir (2021) alluded to the fact that the concept of management development fosters nurturing managers in corporate firms to stimulate the achievement of goals and assists in promoting the capability of the managers needed to respond to present and future challenges accordingly. Developing managers in an organisation characterizes the provision of a roadmap for future directions of the organisation. It enables organisations to carefully consider the possible consequences for the internal structure, workplace environment, styles of management, human resource policies and work procedures (Larsson et al., 2020). The dynamics of the business environment and the concern on the role of HRM in organisational effectiveness have increased the attention given to management development by organisations. Managerial capability, competence, skills and strength are likely to be essential for accomplishing an advantage over competitors. Thus, organisations are utilizing diverse management development programmes to nurture this category of human capital in contemporary organisations (Carvalho et al., 2021). Moreover, corporate organisations make a frantic effort in nurturing and developing their leaders to effectively enhance the quality of leadership in the organisations for possible positioning advantage in their industry.

As it is essential to develop management capability and skills that will respond to present and future challenges in a business environment, it is vital to note that there are some fundamental ingredients that managers and who-would-be managers must possess if favourable organisational outcomes will be achieved. The personality of managers plays a vital role in nurturing managerial knowledge and skills appropriately. There are few personality traits peculiar to individuals in the organisation and these traits determine how an individual reacts to situations and events in the organisation. Personality traits prescribe an individual identity and speak volumes about who a person is. Tran and Von Korflesh (2016) affirmed that personality traits play a major role in predicting the behaviour of a manager in the workplace. In view of the persistent nature of the relationship between personality composition of an individual appears to predict the prevailing situations and a particular behaviour in which such an individual is capable of exhibiting (Zisser *et al.*, 2019). The majority of study in this area has attempted to relate management development outcomes with observable physical expression or characteristics and measurable traits of the Personality traits, assessment centre quality well-known five-factor model or Big fives. Personality trait makes what an individual is, it is what distinguishes an individual from another person. Revelle and Wilt (2013) put it differently that, a personality trait is a distinctive form of thinking, feeling and acting which is persistent over time and across relevant situations. It is an individual's unique constellation of stable behavioural traits. Personality traits have been found to associate with leadership and management success as well as its failure (Damian *et al.*, 2018). Personality traits along with psychometrically valid and trait scores help to understand how managers in the organisation got engaged with the firm. It helps to track and monitor the rationale, how, where and why they were promoted to management levels (Kerr *et al.*, 2018). In furtherance of the above explanations, Revell and Condon (2015) argued that personality and cognitive ability along with peculiar drives shape skills, knowledge and the disposition to get promoted in the workplace.

However, to establish the stability of the personality traits of managers and leaders in organisations, there is a need for assessment centres (ACs) in other to fully understand what is the personality that best explains an individual manager for possible knowledge and skills development. Therefore, an AC is a procedure in which participants carry out and commence a sequence of job-related exercises under observation, such that the competence, skills and personality traits of an individual can be examined. An AC is a strategy that several organisations adopt to establish management potential and ascertain individual suitability for higher functional positions (Francis-Smythe and Smith, 2016). It is always employed in management development procedures as a technique to examine individual candidates' personality traits and competencies (Aguado et al., 2016; Tripathi, 2016). It assists to understand those areas and aspects that call for development. Specially trained assessors, appraise each participant in line with fixed and scheduled measures and standards. An AC is referred to as a process of evaluating an individual's knowledge and skills utilizing a multiple progression of exercise created to produce an array of responses (Christiansen et al., 2013). The point of departure is to commence an in-depth job analysis and core competencies of an individual candidate for a certain role. Thereafter, exercises are created that are expected to provoke the behaviours considered most essential and critical for the success of the job. The AC is synonymous with incubators where managerial core competence is identified, his/her potential will be hatched and brought to life in other to use it for business success and improve organisational business strategy. Meanwhile, assessors in the AC are trained for that purpose to observe, appraise and take note of participants' performance in the course of these activities using designed response forms. The outcome of a standardized test is usually used to complement evaluators' observations. Thereafter, evaluators meet to develop a consensus assessment of individual participants based on certain measures of interest before distributing the outcome of the exercise to the participants. Regularly, an explicit strategy for proficient advancement is also provided. With this procedure, participants' present capabilities and future potential are evaluated consistently and meticulously as appraisers keenly watch the individual's prominent discussion, provide solutions to issues and exhibit related leadership roles (Bangerter et al., 2012). In line with this early narrative on AC, the management AC is also on a-multiple sequences of tests, interviews, simulations and activities structured to determine how suitable management candidate will perform in a certain job role. Management or leadership development from an AC lens is a process for identifying and detecting an individual's exceptional physiognomy concerning leading, managing and directing others in the workplace and how such features are suitable for a given role prerequisite (Lievens, 2017).

It is worthy to establish the reason this study is of interest to the authors of this research. The essence of this study is to investigate the relationship between managers' personality traits and the quality of ACs as well as management development construct. In management assessment, the key focus is largely a diagnosis of managerial qualities in those that have

32

MANM

19.1

been earmarked for a management position, assessing their managing central issues such as independence, delegating and communication among others. The goal of bringing an AC along with managerial personality traits is to get a good understanding of the managerial qualities of a management candidate and establish how such an individual would perform in a management position in the Nigeria telecoms business environment. This study also employs the Big-Five personality traits of openness to experience, conscientiousness, extraversion, agreeableness and neuroticism (OCEAN). Therefore, this study is to investigate the link between personality traits, ACs and management development in the Nigerian telecoms industry. Personality traits, assessment centre quality

33

2. Literature review

2.1 Theoretical framework and hypotheses development

2.1.1 Trait activation theory (TAT). Trait activation theory (TAT) is deeply rooted in the historical discourse of personality and social psychology on the comparative significance of traits and situations as a basis for behavioural variability. The concept of TAT can be linked to Murray (1938), where it was argued that situations provoke trait expression from employees in the workplace (Tett and Burnett, 2003). Tett *et al.* (2013) further extended the works of Murray (1938) and summed the key contributions of other proponents of the theory that were earlier postulated and influenced TAT (Simonet and Tett, 2013). The theory starts with the notion that an individual's intensity of trait is expressed as trait-related behaviour in the workplace. An essential fundamental assumption of the theory is that traits will be revealed as an expression of work behaviours only when trait-associated cues are in existence (Tett and Burnett, 2003). In line with TAT, these traits-relevant cues can be grouped into three major interconnected groups: task, social and organisational. This illustrates that specific task features (e.g. a messy desk), social features (e.g. difficult colleagues) and organisational features (e.g. team-based organisational culture) are argued to affect when and how traits manifest as behaviour.

In other words, situations function as an activator to particular traits that an individual hold-on to. A particular trait may choose not to show forth until a situation comes up that demands it (Greet and Turban, 2015). This belief follows the interactionist approach, as positioned in the literature, and moves a step ahead in arguing an approach in which traits and situation interacts (Barrick and Mount, 1991; Gil et al., 2017). This illustrates that traits function in a passive mode and exist as steady and constant qualities but demand the active influence of an appropriate situation that activates them into action and impacts a person's behaviour. TAT argues for situational peculiarity; meaning that if a trait predicts better performance, it is contingent upon the context or otherwise the context is suitable for performance that relies on the trait (Judge and Zapata, 2015). Hence, the advocates of the TAT claimed that trait-significant situations produce enhanced performance than situations that are trait-insignificant. A favourable illustration in support of this narrative is given in a workplace situation, whereby an individual may be offered a role that solely holds situations that are not considered to inspire this individual's certain traits. Such an employee, thus, may be perceived as unsuccessful, when there is the likelihood that the employee would perform better in another role behaviour that produces trait-significant situations with higher control.

The practical implication of this theory is that organisations must clearly understand how various firms' cues provoke the expression of traits, hence, this awareness allows firms to establish the situations that stimulate the traits they are most appreciated, select individuals according to those traits they most value. Nevertheless, to fully grasp the traits required for different professional and occupational roles, including team contexts, scholars have recommended that organisations needed to conduct personality-based work evaluation, through AC procedure, to enhance the selection and promotion processes into any higher

position in the workplace (Kell *et al.*, 2010). Organisations can use TAT to enable the firms to ascertain positive applicant experience. Adopting TAT, firms can devise their recruitment procedures in such a manner that candidates engage with current employees with whom they are likely to relate.

Consistent with the above discourse, the relevance of this theory is seen in its connection with personality traits and ACs variables of this study. It succinctly connects the personality profiles of the individual with the AC which is under investigation in this present study. AC dimensions and personality traits focus on a similar set of behaviours and that is the importance of the theory in this present study. Therefore, the study proposes the following hypotheses as follows:

- *H1.* Openness to experience personality will be associated with AC process among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry
- *H2.* Conscientiousness personality will be associated with AC process among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry
- *H3.* Neuroticism personality will be associated with AC process among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry
- *H4.* Agreeableness personality will be associated with AC process among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry
- *H5.* Extroversion personality will be associated with the AC process among managers of the Nigeria telecoms industry
- *H6.* Openness to experience, Conscientiousness, Neuroticism, Agreeableness and Extroversion personality jointly associated with AC among managers of Nigeria telecoms industry

2.1.2 Person-organisational fit theory. Person-organisation (P-O) fit was originated from Argyris (1958) and proposed that organisations were distinguished by their nature of climates, which played a dominant role in the attraction and selection of employees and members of the organisations. The theory indicated that an organisation must hire the right set of people that fit for particular task or job role. The emphasis of Argyris (1958) was to match the right round pegs into right square holes for a job or position in the selection process. Person-organisation fit theory stresses suitability between an individual and that of the organisation (Kristof, 1996). This theory has assisted organisational development experts in fixing the right candidate with the right position in organisations. The theory enhances jobseeking procedures (Cable and Judge, 1996), socialization procedures (Scheider, 1987) and its association to long-last effects, like employee attitudes to work. The theory postulates compatibility that occurs between individual personalities and organisations when (1) at least one person offers what the other person needs or (2) they share the same vital characteristics or both exist together (Anderson et al., 2008). It further clarifies that an individual personality trait will give an understanding of how well such a person will be adaptable to an organisation. This theory resonates with personality traits and the selection of managers for possible managerial roles in the organisation. The theory helps to understand what kind of personality can best be suitable for the management development role in the workplace.

However, lately, researchers have suggested approaches based on cohesive perspectives to illustrate P-O (Morley, 2007; Swider *et al.*, 2015). Kristof (1996) offered a robust P-O fit standard and claimed that personality and organisation not only possess basic characteristics but also possess individual pre-requisites and available resources. This combined model integrates all person-organisation fit concepts and also put into consideration the viewpoints of supplementary fit and complementary fit. This cohesive

34

MANM

19,1

approach to person-organisation fit is also described by Muchinsky and Monahan (1987). They also demonstrated the dual impact of advancing person-organisation fit as supplementary and complementary fit. The supplementary fit was illustrated as similarity of features between individual and company, that is, the goals and values congruence. The complementary fit occurs when an individual or organisation has resources that the other entity is in dire need of. A favourable illustration in support of this is when an organisation wants to fill a vacuum of a management position with the requisite skill set that the company lacks. Another one is when a company needs a human resource manager with peculiar experience and the organisation has a deficiency in such area (Guan *et al.*, 2011). The key emphasis here is that an individual must possess competencies to fulfil organisation expectations or demands. It is golden to understand that personality of an individual will determine such a person degree of competence, skills and knowledge. Hence, the study proposes the following hypotheses as follows:

- *H7.* Openness to experience personality has a relationship with management development among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry
- H8. Conscientiousness personality is related to management development among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry
- *H9.* Neuroticism personality is related to management development among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry
- *H10.* Agreeableness personality is related to management development among managers of the Nigeria telecoms Industry

2.1.3 Trait theory. The trait theory was propounded by Carlyle (1841) and later went through diverse refinement processes from Allport (1937), who was popularly remarked for the dispositional trait approach, and described trait as a disposition to life experience. Eysenck (1957, 1967) introduced three spectra of personality elements as neuroticism, extraversion-introversion and psychoticism. These elements are measured with a self-report instrument. He initiated high-order dimensions of the three-factor personality model. Cattell (1973) credited 16 personality factors. His groundbreaking study on personality is highly notable in psychology. It pursues an explanation of a person's differences in all aspects of life from psychometric profile measures of cognitive capacity, motivation, personality and disposition. Allport, Eysenck and Cattell were founding fathers of trait theory in psychology (Matthews *et al.*, 2003).

However, Carlyle (1841) is considered to be the first person to carry out a study on the trait personality of an individual utilizing an approach in establishing natural ability, skills and physical features of individuals who got to the peak. Like Allport (1937) proposed, trait theory is otherwise known as dispositional theory, a method for the study of human personality. However, the focus of the trait theorists was basically on the evaluation of traits, which are referred to as habitual patterns of behaviour, reasoning ability and feelings (Read et al., 2010). In line with this proposition, traits are part of the personality that are reasonably consistent for a long period and vary across humans (for instance, some are naturally extrovert, sociable and outgoing while some are not). Traits are conversely to state that is largely transient dispositions. Trait theorist argues that every formation of personality traits make two distinct key beliefs. The first one holds that traits are consistent over time. It is naturally understandable that a person's behaviour differs from time to time, but uphold that there is key stability that explains an individual real nature, the constant marks of a leopard (Smillie et al., 2013). In other words, there exist across several events and occasions, differences between visible individuals. The second assumption is that traits affect behaviour. If an individual unexpectedly launches himself into a good spirit, one may describe such a Personality traits, assessment centre quality

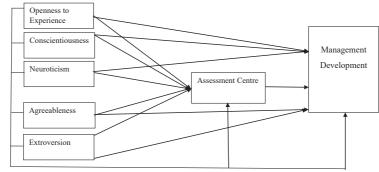
situation that the individual is in delighted disposition. Such a claim is most definitely premise on the unstable ground due to its circularity (Smillie *et al.*, 2012). The proponents of trait theory typically associate and enlist management qualities to effective management behaviour in the workplace. Kirkpatrick and Locke (1991) illustrated trait theory in managerial concept as drive, wide properties that comprise accomplishment, motivation, ambition, persistence, vigour and resourcefulness. While the manager's motivation, the need to lead but not to be power-conscious as an end in itself, honesty, integrity, self-confidence (related to emotional stability), mental capability and knowledge of the business (Smillie, 2014). Though, their study indicates less clarity for traits like charisma, creativity and flexibility. However, trait theory resonates with this study given its large bearing on human personality and management development which is the focus of this study. Trait theory explains and predicts the link between personality traits, AC quality and management development of this research. Therefore, this study postulates the following hypotheses as follows:

- *H11.* Extroversion personality is related to management development among managers of the Nigeria telecoms industry.
- *H12.* Openness to experience, Conscientiousness, Neuroticism, Agreeableness and Extroversion personality jointly related to management development among managers of the Nigeria telecoms industry.
- *H13.* AC mediates the relationship between personality traits and management development among managers of the Nigerian telecoms industry.

2.2 Conceptual framework

See Figure 1.

2.2.1 Openness to experience and management development. Openness to experience personality type prescribes an individual that is always open to new ideas, experience, innovation and creativity. Largely, individuals who are high on the openness to experience are curious, sensitive, sociable and always brighten up the workplace, while those on the other continuum of the openness category are conventional and experience comfort in their familiar terrain (Zopiatis and Constanti, 2012). Individuals with a high tendency of openness to experience are found to be eager and curious, result-driven in the workplace and have been noted to have a large spectrum of interests in everything around them (Hudson *et al.*, 2012). The emphasis on the openness to experience category is that those individuals with such personality traits are always better suited for a managerial position in the workplace. Studies



Personality traits, assessment center and management development framework

Figure 1.



36

MANM

19.1

have shown that people with high openness to experience may be characterized by cerebral abilities and flexibilities (Nieß and Zacher, 2015), which often time enable them to quest for mental stimulation in their chosen career and engage in challenging tasks at the executive level in the organisation (Woods *et al.*, 2013). However, given the desire for new experiences, challenges and opportunities, people with high openness to experience are inclined to engage and move into different work environments and positions. They welcome change and are predisposed to hopping from one job to another, and they have been discovered to demonstrate increased job instability than other personality types (Wille and De Fruyt, 2014). They may not likely absorb themselves with the organisations and may not give the necessary attention required to nurture the individual, team and the organisation at large.

2.2.2 Conscientiousness and management development. Conscientiousness is one of the big five personality categories been at the heart of personality effectiveness that determine management development in organisations (Arora and Rangnekar, 2016). A conscientious personality is seen to be skilful and experienced, disciplined, dedicated and orderly. People with a conscientious personality usually remain focused and high in achievement drive, exhibit a high level of tenacity for purpose and due diligence which establishes a high significance of this element in career success and management development (Jennifer and Cooke, 2013). Individuals with robust achievement positioning have been discovered to experience high rising career movements which explains its relevance in the management development position of organisations (Cobb-Clark and Stefanie, 2012). High conscientiousness fosters employees to be promoted into jobs attached to greater challenges and esteem. Therefore, it has been established that conscientious personality types may likely be disposed to realize upward job changes into managerial and professional positions (Fletcher, 2013). However, Saha and Sharma (2019) have found that since conscientiousness is also related to duty-bound and deliberation, an individual with high conscientiousness is perceived with high job stability and an organisation with high reliability and sense of responsibility. Moreover, it has been found that conscientious employees are risk-aversion and cautiousness which buttress the fact that employees may be less likely to seek out innovative job opportunities, particularly managerial and professional positions (Hudson et al., 2012). This may constrain the employee from ascending to a managerial position with the necessary career speed required for an employee.

2.2.3 Neuroticism and management development. Neuroticism otherwise called emotional stability, is a relatively consistent ability to respond to negative emotions to threat, frustration or loss and self-consciousness. It describes how an individual can remain stable and maintain balance in the face of turbulent situations. Studies have established that an employee that has high emotional stability is usually calm and deemed appropriate for managerial positions in the organisation (Ali, 2019). Neuroticism is akin to but not the same as being neurotic in the Freudian sense. Some of the psychologists prefer to call neuroticism by the term emotional stability in other words to separate it from the concept of neurotic in a career test (Band et al., 2014). It has been established that individuals who were discovered to be high in emotional stability likely react less emotionally and they do not find to be disturbed or tensed up easily at work (Berglund *et al.*, 2015). However, the fact that these categories of people do not experience negative feelings does not necessarily mean that they always experience positive feelings. While Kesavayuth et al. (2015) and Rossberger (2014) have put forward a claim that neuroticism is characterized by items indicating sadness, anger, nervousness, irritability, hostility, uneasiness and vulnerability that have been discovered to be largely associated with one another in factor analyses (Cobb-Clark and Stefaine, 2012). For people who are high on negative neuroticism, such negative feelings of emotional responses to events occur constantly and often out of proportion (Zhai et al., 2013). Furthermore, individuals who are on high neuroticism are overly modest, sensitive to criticism of others and have a feeling of personal incompetence (Ulgen et al., 2016).

Personality traits, assessment centre quality

MANM 19,1

2.2.4 Agreeableness and management development. Agreeableness emphasizes the ability to cooperate and lend helping hands to the team in the workplace. It is connected with modesty, altruism, sympathy, trust and a high tendency for compliance. Agreeableness personality is either undesirable or optimistically determined upward career movement into a managerial hierarchy and professional positions. An agreeable person at work is pleasant and naturally gets along well with others (Jackson et al., 2012). They are, therefore, considered exclusively suitable for leadership and managerial positions that require a high level of teamwork and healthy cooperation (Judge et al., 2014). On the other hand, individuals with a high concentration of agreeableness are linked with a need for affiliation, they are not good for competitive behaviour and are less demanding. An agreeable individual appreciates getting along with others than taken-up their self-serving motive. Survey evidence has established that the overall impact of agreeableness on leadership and managerial development in industry market results is negative (Specht et al., 2011; Woods et al., 2013). As much as an agreeable person may be more successful in teamwork, three viewpoints may negate this optimistic influence in the work ecosystem. One, assisting others may decrease employee productive work behaviour. Secondly, an agreeable employee may not be effective when facing negotiation in terms of wage bargaining. This aspect is crucial for leadership and managerial position, who would be managers must have negotiation and bargaining skills to favourably accomplish organisational goals. Lastly, an agreeable employee may engage in unstable, less paid jobs and be more likely to be unemployed (Fletcher, 2013).

2.2.5 Extroversion and management development. Ability to understand how the Big-Five model play a major role in individual life is essential to understanding the social interaction of such a person in the workplace. This offers a basis to know why an individual life is his own and not similar to his partners or neighbours. Extraversion personality is another trait on the Big-Five model that describes attributes of being sociable, capable of quickly forming close associations with others, and their outgoing nature leads to effective group work (Fang et al., 2015). Survey evidence has demonstrated that employees who are high in extroversion may likely lookout for opportunities for social interactions (Benischke et al., 2019). They are always comfortable with others and disposed to take action, engaging with vigour in productive work rather than contemplation (Shaban, 2018). Employees who are high in extraversion are suitable for management roles in organisations (Herrmann and Nadkarni, 2014). The study of Harrison et al. (2019) discovered that individuals that possess high quality of extroversion always take up a leadership role in the workplace environment. A number of the elements of extroversion, such as emphatic and self-confidence, ambition, activity and excitement-seeking (Colbert et al., 2014), portends that high scores on these personality variables drive workers to look out for new opportunities and challenges in their careers. Against this backdrop, extroverted employees are prone to actively tackle unsatisfactory work experiences by orchestrating changes (Gupta et al., 2018). Studies have shown that individuals who are high in extroversion often time move from one firm to another (Malhotra et al., 2018) and pursue employment change through job search behaviours (McCrae, 2018). Moreover, extroversion has appeared to be one of the major determinants of productive work behaviour, particularly in jobs that concerned social interaction (de Jong *et al.*, 2019). Therefore, this leads to the hypothesis that:

2.2.6 Managerial assessment centres and management development. An AC is a test incubating environment that evaluates the skills of managers and the workforce of an organisation on a collection of multiple dimensions. It is a constellation of tests, interviews, simulations and events designed to establish how suitable an employee for a management position will perform in a specific task role. The AC helps to understand and detect an individual set of characteristics regarding leadership position, directing and managing organisational affairs. Survey evidence has shown that ACs foster a good association with leadership and management development (Turner and Nichol, 2016). The AC is notably a

technique of quality selection process for senior managers and leaders in both corporate organisations and the public sector. It offers managers' opportunities to exhibit behaviours and skills that are strikingly job associated, the outcome of the assessment is more acknowledged by candidates and by the subordinates they will lead than the results of equally valid objective tests. Triparthi (2016) alluded to the fact that AC provokes positive behaviour and helps managers to demonstrate their skills and competence and highlighted the benefits of AC that it enables managers to grasp a thorough perspective of how others observe them and thus provokes an improvement in their skills, ability and knowledge. It engenders managers to exert more effort towards accomplishing corporate goals. Triparthi (2016) further posited that the AC enhances precision and exactness by allowing the management of organisations a wide spectrum of selection methods to be used during the procedure. It also expedites an assessment of prevailing or current performance and aids in the prediction of future job outcomes (Jorgensen and Els, 2013).

2.3 Gap in literature

Previous studies have investigated the contribution of personality traits as a predictor of job performance (Judge and Zapata, 2015), career advancement and career success (Wille et al., 2013), organisational citizenship behaviour (Kumar et al., 2009), burnout (Alarcon et al., 2009) and psychological contract (Raja et al., 2004). Also, prior studies have attempted to evaluate the nexus between personality dispositions and job associated variables. However, there is a paucity of research explaining the mediating role of ACs between personality and management development. In eulogizing the role of the AC and identifying management training and its effectiveness in selecting better candidates for employment opportunities. The AC process has not been fully explored in research, even in practice, only a few studies used AC procedure to activate personality traits and not for management positions. Besides, there are situations where AC has manifested its attendant shortcomings, an example is where one can use it for selecting individuals for a higher position in the organisation, yet it has proved not effective in selecting the right personality measures for managerial positions (Eurich et al., 2009; Jackson et al., 2016). The majority of organisations are not using AC in evaluating personality measures but rather appraising them through the rule of thumbs (Kleinmann and Ingold, 2019). On preliminary investigation, these are some possible lapses that the study has identified, and if personality measures are integrated into ACs procedure, thereby boosting the management development process of Nigeria telecoms industry. Besides, explaining possible lapses, there is no single study that has examined the relationship between personality traits, AC quality and management development as this present study. Therefore, this present study wants to fill such a gap in understanding the nexus between personality traits, AC quality and management development. Moreover, those studies highlighted above have studied personality elements under various populations such as employees and workforce alone, while the present study explores it from the management perspective lens.

3. Research methods

3.1 Research design

The research design for this study is a cross-sectional design across all managerial levels in the organisations. The rationale for cross-sectional design is that it enables the researcher to survey participants and obtained their opinion at a single point in time. Also, it is appropriate for evaluating the pervasiveness of certain behaviour in the population (Sedgwick, 2014).

3.2 Study population

The study population comprises managers of four major telecommunication companies in Nigeria (Airtel Nigeria, Globacom Nigeria Limited, 9-mobile and MTN Nigeria

Personality traits, assessment centre quality

MANM 19,1 communication Limited). It involved a managerial cadre ranging from supervisors, assistant managers, deputy managers and senior managers. The choice of selecting the four major telecommunication firms is based on those firms with requisite experience since the inception of the global system of mobile communication (GSM) in the year 2000 in the Nigerian business environment, and it is believed that the organisations have an enormous wealth of leadership and managerial experience. The population size of the managers in the four chosen telecoms organisations at the time of filing this research report are MTN, 1750 managers; 9-mobile, 1875 managers; Airtel Nigeria, 1,550 managers; and Global communication (Globacom), 1,650 managers, respectively. In total, the population size is 6,825 managers.

3.3 Sampling procedure

The study adopted a multi-stage sampling technique for this research and further used stratified sampling across all the strata of managers' levels in the organisations. Thereafter, the study used simple random sampling at each level of management. The justification for choosing this strategy is that only managers of the telecoms organisations are the emphasis of this study and not the entire employees of the telecoms firms. Thus, it focuses on managers who seem to be due for a managerial position between two to three years. The essence of using a multi-stage sampling strategy is that it helps the researcher to apply cluster or random sampling after determining the group and enables the researcher to select the participants based on their peculiar knowledge of or their certain experience with the study phenomenon (Schutt, 2006).

As earlier enumerated, the number of managers in MTN Nigeria Communication Limited is estimated to be 1,750 managers according to the firm human resource manager. The managerial staff strength in 9-mobile is 1,875 according to the company human resource department and that of Airtel Nigeria, a subsidiary of Airtel Africa, which is within Bharti Airtel International, Netherland and Global Communication (Globacom), an indigenous firm at the time of this survey are 1,550 and 1,650, respectively. Thus, the total population strength is given to be 6,825 managers across the four selected telecommunication organisations. The sample size which is taken from the population size of 6,825 managers is derived by taking 10% of the entire population which is 683. This is supported in the study of Weisberg and Bowen (1977), Roscoe (1975) and Akinwale (2019) who maintained that 3%–10% of the entire population is desirable and acceptable for quality sample size determination, adding that it is adequate for predicting the robust outcome of a study. They further argued that it helps to reduce the error rate and assists in obtaining an acceptable margin of error as low as 1% which is justified in a behavioural study survey.

3.4 Instrument and measure

The study employed a research questionnaire to explore and obtain data from the managers of choosing organisations. The justification for using the questionnaire is that it enables the researchers to reach a large number of the target population. At the same time, it assists the study to obtain a realistic view concerning the subject under consideration (Eaden *et al.*, 1999). It adapted validated scales on each variable of the study that is widely popularised for a personality traits, AC and management development. The scales of measurement were adapted for dimensions of personality traits, ACs constructs and management development. The big five personality inventory – 10 (BFI-10) is adapted from Rammstedt and John (2007). This scale has been tested and validated in both work and social environments and found to be highly reliable. Personality traits were measured with BFI-10 to measure the personality profile of managers and who would-be managers in the telecoms industry. All dimensions in this study have relatively high reliability and are greater than the benchmark value of 0.70, as suggested by Nunnally and Bernstein (1994). The study adopted a composite reliability

strategy. This scale had coefficient stability values as follows: Agreeableness (0.94), Openness to Experience (0.97), Conscientiousness (0.96), Extraversion (0.96) and Neuroticism (0.92). The internal consistency coefficient of the overall scale was 0.80. A revised version of the management development scale by Dussault et al. (2013) was adopted to measure the managerial development of managers in the Nigerian telecommunication industry. It contains 21 items that allow managers to respond on a four-point Likert scale. The choice of employing four-point Likert scale on the research questionnaire is in its ability to evaluate the psychometric properties of more reliability and validity of high degree of precision and its freedom from measurement error than the conventional five-point Likert scale The reliability alpha coefficient for managerial development as reported by Dussault et al. (2013) was 0.92 for this scale. The AC scale adapted is obtained from Petrides et al. (2010). The scale was measured on nine dimensions ranging along with their corresponding reliability coefficients (a) Managing Resources (0.70), (b) Making Decisions (0.75), (c) Written communication (0.72), (d) Improving Business (0.72), (e) Satisfying Customers (0.78), (f) Oral Communication (0.70), (g) Managing Others (0.79), (h) Managing Self (0.81) and (i) Building Relationship (0.74). All the scales were put together to form a single research instrument against using it in disjointed form. The researchers combined the adapted scales to form a whole questionnaire and were distributed across all managerial hierarchies in the study organisation.

3.5 Statistical analysis

The statistical analysis for the study is the structural equation model (SEM). SEM is a multivariate statistical analysis technique that is used to investigate structural connections among variables of interest. It is the combination of factors and multiple regression analysis, and it is employed to explore the structural link between the measure of the study variables and latent constructs (Hair *et al.*, 2017). The choice of this statistical analysis is to examine the covariance structure among the identified variables of the study (Matsueda, 2012). Moreover, it allows the researcher to test the mediating effect of AC quality between personality inventory profiles and management development constructs of the study. This is otherwise called bootstrapping effect in structural equation modelling. The established variables of this study are in three categories: personality traits, ACs and management development with several dimensions, and there is a need to analyse the covariance of these dimensions.

4. Data analysis and results

Table 1 presents descriptive statistics, inter-correlations, reliability and validity of the research instrument for this study. Discriminant validity and composite reliability were used in other to ensure that the instrument measure what is intended to investigate also to obtain the internal consistency of the instrument. Discriminant validity otherwise called divergent validity prescribes that conceptually two concepts must indicate significant differences (DeVelis, 2017). Discriminant validity was employed to ensure that the dimensions of the instrument measure what it intended to measure and indicate the rate at which a construct is distinguished from other constructs (Hair *et al.*, 2019). While composite reliability ranges from 0 to 1, where a greater value illustrates a higher degree of reliability. According to Bagozzi and Yi (2012), composite reliability values should be within the limit of 0.70 or higher than 0.70 (Hair *et al.*, 2019). Thus, the essential condition of higher internal consistency is achieved on the latent constructs of this study as produced in Table 1. All the constructs are greater than 0.70. In the same vein, the estimates for average variance extracted were also above the threshold limit of 0.50 (Fornell and Larcker, 1981), as illustrated in Table 1.

Table 2 indicates the socio-demographical profile of the managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. On the gender of the managers and who-would be managers, 310 represents male of

Personality traits, assessment centre quality

MANM 9,1	MANA-DEV	(0.700) ism; ASS-CENT:
12	ASS-CENT	0.65 0.939 (0.722) 0.54 0.974 0.825** (0.842) 0.54 0.966 0.721** 0.831 (0.782) 0.63 0.963 0.649** 0.712* 0.815** (0.728) 0.63 0.921 0.739** 0.815** (0.728) (0.724) 0.63 0.921 0.798** 0.712* 0.815** (0.728) 0.63 0.921 0.798** 0.712* 0.814** (0.704) 0.75 0.913 0.623** 0.531** 0.639* 0.746** (0.725) 0.69 0.920 0.531** 0.639* 0.752** 0.746** (0.709) 1. AVE (italics values) are displayed in parenthesis showing discriminant validity 0.600*** 0.690*** (0.700) 1. AVE (italics values) are displayed in parenthesis showing discriminant validity 0.600*** 0.696*** (0.700)
	NEURO	(0.704) 0.746** 0.600** 0.600** U: Extraversion;
	ETRA	0.65 0.939 (0.722) 0.54 0.974 0.825** (0.842) 0.54 0.966 0.721** 0.831 0.63 0.966 0.721** 0.831 0.63 0.963 0.649** 0.712* 0.815** 0.63 0.921 0.798* 0.712* 0.815** 0.63 0.921 0.798** 0.712* 0.729 0.75 0.913 0.623** 0.726** 0.72 0.69 0.920 0.531** 0.645** 0.639* 0.76 0.69 0.920 0.531** 0.645** 0.639* 0.76 0.69 0.920 0.531** 0.645** 0.639* 0.75 0.69 0.920 0.531** 0.645** 0.639* 0.75 0.69 0.920 0.531** 0.645** 0.638* 0.64 AVE (italics values) are displayed in parenthesis showing discriminant validity Arecableness, OPTE: Openness to Experience; CONS: Conscientiousness; EXTRAV: Extra
	CONS	(0.782) 0.815** 0.838 0.752** 0.639* howing discrim howing discrim to Strated: CR
	OPTE	(0.842) 0.831 0.712* 0.945** 0.945** 0.645** 0.645** 0.645** Experience: COT
	AGREN	0.65 0.939 (0.722) 0.54 0.974 0.825** (0.842) 0.54 0.974 0.825** (0.842) 0.63 0.966 0.721** 0.831 (0.722) 0.63 0.921 0.732** 0.831 (0.723) 0.63 0.921 0.738** 0.712* 0.815** (0.728) 0.63 0.921 0.738** 0.712* 0.815** (0.728) 0.63 0.921 0.738** 0.712* 0.814** 0.728* 0.75 0.913 0.623** 0.596** 0.752** 0.733* 0.69 0.920 0.531** 0.645** 0.754** 0.754** AVE (ftalics values) are displayed in parenthesis showing discriminant validity Agreeableness, OPTE: Openness to Experience; CONS: Conscientiousness; EXTR Management Develomment; AVE: Average Variance Extracted: CR: Connosite J
	CK	0.939 0.974 0.966 0.963 0.921 0.921 0.923 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.920 0.921 0.920 0.921 0.921 0.921 0.920 0.921 0.920 0.921 0.920 0.921 0.920 0.921 0.9200 0.9200 0.9200 0.9200 0.9200 0.9200 0.9200 0.920000000000
	SD	0.65 0.54 0.54 0.63 0.63 0.63 0.63 0.63 0.63 0.65 0.65 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55
	Mean	2.61 3.09 2.62 2.62 2.12 3.44 3.39 01. Square iation; AGR
Cable 1. Descriptive statistics, omposite reliability, orrelations and iscriminant validity	Correlations Factor	 1. AgreN 2. OPTE 2. OPTE 3. CONS 3. CONS 3. CONS 4. EXTRAV 2.62 5. NEURO 5. NEURO 5. NEURO 6. ASS-CENT 3.44 7. MAN-DEV 3.39 Note(s): ***p < 0.01. Square root SD: Standard Deviation: AGREN. Assessment Center: MAN-DEV.

Profile	Frequency	Percentage (%)	n = 482	Personality traits,
Sex				assessment
Male	310	64.3		centre quality
Female	172	35.7		centre quanty
Age				
22-25	46	9.5		43
26–35	170	35.3		10
36–45	222	46.1		
46-55	38	7.9		
56 and above	6	1.2		
Education				
National Diploma (ND)	14	2.9		
HND/BSc/BA/BED	212	44.0		
Master's Degree	214	44.4		
Ph.D/Professional Certification	42	8.7		
Hierarchy/Managerial Level				
Management Staff	174	36.1		
Supervisory Manager	118	36.1		
Assistant Manager	46	9.5		
Senior Manager	144	29.9		
Departments				
Human Resource	35	7.3		
Finance/Account	36	7.5		
Information Technology	84	17.5		
Sales and Marketing	185	38.4		
Corporate Affairs	31	3.3		
Strategy and Planning	46	9.5		
Risk Management	33	1.7		
Internal Control/Finance	32	6.2		
Work experience				
1–5 years	124	25.7		
6–10 years	166	34.4		
11–15 years	130	27.1		Table 2.
16–20 years	44	9.1		Managerial
20 years above	18	3.7		demographic profile of
Source(s): Field Survey, 2021				the telecoms industry

64.3% and 172 were female which gives 35.7%. The age composition of the managers across the four giant telecoms organisations in the industry offers a relatively young and vibrant dimension. The age range is from 22 years to 56 years. In total, 46 (9.5%) of the managers were in the category of 22–25 years age range; 170 (35.3%) of them fell between 26 and 35 years of age category; and 222 (46.1%) and 38 (7.9%) of the surveyed managers fell between 36-45 years and 46-55 years age range, respectively. The managerial academic profile of the participants also indicates that 14 (2.9%) were holders of a National Diploma certificate, 212 (44.%) were having Higher National Diploma, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Art as well as a Bachelor of Education degree; 214 (44.4%) of them had a Master's degree in addition to their first degree; and 42(8.7%) had professional qualifications and a doctor of philosophy (Ph.D.). The managerial work experience of the participants spans from 5 years to 20 years; 124 (25.7%) of the managers had 1-5 years of work experience; 166 (34.4%) of them

MANM 19,1

had 6–10 years of robust work experience on the job; 130 (27%) of them were having 11–15 years of hands-on work experience; and 44 (9.1%) and 18 (3.7%) of the managers were having 16–20 years and 20 years and above work experience. The study surveyed all respondents across all the departments in the organisations.

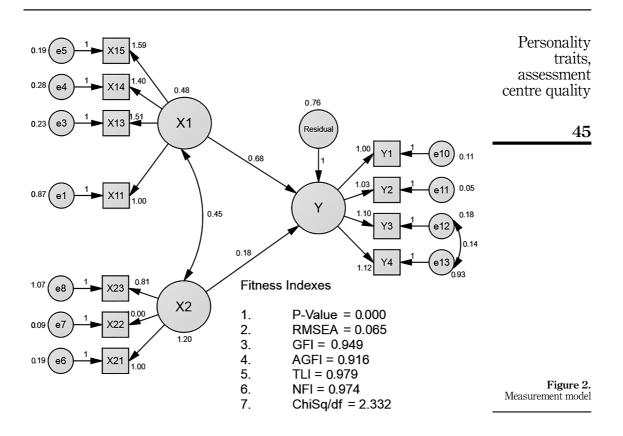
4.1 Measurement model fit: confirmatory factor analysis (CFA)

A confirmatory factor analysis (CFA) was performed to strengthen the validity of the measurement model. Multivariate normality assumption was also evaluated following the suggestion of Khattre and Naik (1999). There was no challenge concerning the violation of multivariate normality. The study used the maximum likelihood method of estimation and the goodness of fit measures to evaluate the model fit. CFA regulates the theoretical appropriateness and consistency of the model from the survey data collected for the analysis. It also determines if SEM can be further used and examine the causal interaction that exists among variables observed in the hypotheses. Hence, Table 3 shows that the model is fit, and the overall fit parameters as demonstrated indicate acceptable fit indices, with chi-square/degree of freedom (χ^2 /df) = 2.3; root mean square, RMSEA = 0.059; NFI = 0.94; CFI = 0.95; GFI = 0.92; AGFI = 0.85; IFI = 0.912 TLI = 0.94; NFI = 0.96. The measurement model shows an acceptable level of best fit with the collected data. These demonstrated statistics sustained the notion of achieving a fulfilling overall model fit for all indices (Hu and Bentler, 1999) (Figure 2).

	Indices	Threshold/good fit	Estimated results	Fitness/accepted
Table 3. Summary of measurement model fitness indexes	Chi-square (χ^2 /df) TLI CFI GFI NFI AGFI IFI RMSEA Note(s): χ^2 /df = Chi-Squa GFI = Goodness of Fit In	<0.3 >0.9 >0.9 >0.9 >0.9 >0.9 0.85 <agfi< 0.9<br="">>0.9 <0.5 ure/degree of Freedom, TFI =</agfi<>	0.235 0.942 0.950 0.921 0.962 0.856 0.912 0.051 = Tucker Lewis Index; CFI = C ex; AGFI = Adjusted Goodne	Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted Fit/accepted

4.2 Structural equation model

Table 4 shows all the hypotheses testing for this study, while Table 5 depicts mediation analysis of the model from the SEM. In total, nine of the postulated hypotheses were significant. The outcome of the study regarding H1 hypothesized that openness to experience personality will be associated with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. This suggests that openness to experience has a positive relationship with ACs in the surveyed organisations and is significant (path coefficient = 0.68). This signifies a robust regression weight of 68% relationship between openness to experience and the use of AC procedure among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The findings also indicate that (H2) conscientiousness personality is associated with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The findings also indicate that (H2) conscientiousness personality is associated with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The findings also indicate that (H2) conscientiousness personality is associated with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The findings also indicate that (H2) conscientiousness personality is associated with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The fourther shows that the third hypothesis (H3) which is neuroticism personality is associated with the AC personality among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The fourth hypothesis, H4, which postulates that agreeableness personality is



associated with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry likewise shows a significant value with a regression weight (coefficient path = 0.70; p = 0.003). The fifth hypothesis, H5, postulates that, extroversion personality is associated with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry, is also significant with a regression weight of coefficient path = 0.84 at p = 0.021. This shows a relationship of 84% relationship between the extroversion personality of the surveyed managers and the ACs process. However, the sixth hypothesis, H6, that reads openness to experience personality, conscientiousness, neuroticism, agreeableness and extroversion personality jointly associated with AC among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry was found to be insignificant with a regression weight of path coefficient = 0.56, p = 0.31. The significant value for the sixth hypothesis exceeded the benchmark *P*-value of 0.05, though jointly it shows a 56% relationship with the AC process among managers in the Nigerian telecom organisations. The finding further highlights that openness to experience personality has a relationship with managerial development capability among organisations in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The regression weight on hypothesis seven has path coefficient = 0.89, p = 0.00. This shows a robust and stronger relationship exists between openness to experience personality and management development dimension of the study. On the eighth hypothesis, conscientiousness personality is related to management development among managers of Nigeria telecoms industry with the regression weight of path coefficient = 0.77, p < 0.05. This illustrates that employees who are orderly, dutiful in the work environment and responsible, thoughtful and organised are favourable for managerial positions in the

MANM 19,1	Hyp. constructs and paths	Estimates	Standardised estimates	<i>p</i> - value = 0.05	SMC (R^2)	Result/ decision
46	 H1. Openness → Assessment Centre H2. Conscient → Assessment Centre H3. Neuroticism → Assessment Centre H4. Agreablen → Assessment Centre H5. Extrovers → Assessment Centre H6. (Op- Con-Nuer-Agr- Extr) → Assessment Centre H7. Openness → Management Development H8. Conscient → Management Development H9. Neuroticism → Management Development 	$\begin{array}{c} 0.48\\ 0.60\\ 0.50\\ 0.61\\ 0.45\\ 0.67\\ 0.23\\ 0.37\\ 0.45\\ \end{array}$	0.68 0.43 0.45 0.70 0.84 0.56 0.69 0.77 0.56	0.001 0.024 0.001 0.003 0.021 0.310 **** **** ***	0.46 0.18 0.20 0.49 0.71 0.31 0.79 0.59 0.31	Significant Significant Significant Significant Not- Significant Significant Significant Not-
Table 4. Summary estimates of structural equation model – hypotheses testing	H10. Agreablen \rightarrow Management Development H11. Extrovers \rightarrow Management Development H12. (Op - Consc- Nuero-Agr- Extro) \rightarrow MD Note(s): <i>p</i> -value = 0.05	0.43 0.07 0.53 0.36	0.78 0.61 0.15	**** **** 0.42	0.31 0.61 0.83 0.02	Significant Significant Significant Not- Significant
Table 5. Mediating effects of assessment centre between personality traits and management development	ConstructsDirect effectH13. AssC \rightarrow MD0.74 (0.46)*Note(s): AssC: Assessment Centre; MD: Manager	nent Develo	Indirect effe 0.14 (0.44) pment			Fotal effect 0.88 (0.90)*

workplace. The outcome of the study established an insignificant connection between neuroticism and management development among the participated managers in the surveyed organisations. The regression weight indicates path coefficient = 0.56, p = 0.146, where the *P*-value exceeds 5% level of statistical significant proportion. It then means that employees exhibiting a high score of neuroticism personality with features of emotional imbalance, anxiety and jealousy will not be a good fit for a managerial position in telecoms organisations. The hypothesis, H10, agreeableness personality is related to management development, depicts a stronger relationship with regression weight (path coefficient = 0.78, p < 0.05). This implies that individuals with a high tendency of friendliness social compliance and collaborating power will be a good fit for management development in telecoms organisations. The study outcome further produced, on the 11th hypothesis, portends a powerful and significant relationship between extroversion personality and management with the strongest regression weight of path coefficient = 0.91, p < 0.05. The result suggests the highest level of significant relationship among all the 13 hypotheses of this study. While the joint relationship of all the personality traits dimensions, openness to experience, conscientiousness, neuroticism, agreeableness and extroversion were not jointly related to developing managerial competence among those who are ripe or who would-be managers in future in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The regression weight of the 12th hypothesis has path coefficient = 0.15 p = 0.42. This implies that the combined connection of all the big-five model dimensions with management development has a weak relationship of 15% and r-squared of 2% with a P-value of 42% which is higher than the standard P-value of 5%. The last hypothesis of this study which is the AC mediates the relationship between personality traits and management development among managers in the Nigerian telecoms industry indicates that there is a direct effect of ACs on management development at the bootstrapping method of 5,000 and an indirect effect. The standardized estimates are

given in parentheses sideways with the size of the effect. The direct effect on how the AC mediates between the five dimensions of personality and management development gives 74% with a regression weight of 0.46, while the corresponding indirect effect shows 14% with a regression weight of 0.44. The total effect on bootstrapping of 5,000 is 88% with a combined effect of 0.90.

5. Discussion of findings

The results of this study have shown a great impact on multinational telecoms organisations in Nigeria. Among all the conjectural statements of hypotheses, 10 of the hypotheses were found to be significant and 3 of them were not significant. The first hypothesis (H1), openness to experience shows a connection with the use of ACs among the managers surveyed in the telecoms organisation. The first hypothesis implies that individuals who are highly creative and intelligent, open-minded, sensitive to inner thoughts and have knacks for innovation are easily detected through the AC process among managers of the Nigerian telecoms industry. The outcome of this hypothesis was in agreement with the study of Lievens et al. (2008) whose result established that AC quality fosters trait action robustly especially agreeableness personality compare to the biased judgement nature of the supervisors. The second hypothesis (H2), conscientiousness personality is also related to the use of AC procedure implementation. This implies that individuals with conscientiousness personalities are influenced by their career goals in the company, exhibit a careful tendency regarding planning their future, are very cautious about their operating environment and are selfmanaged which are easily detected through the process of AC procedure. This result was consistent with the study of Lievens et al. (2009) whose study established an AC at a crossroad and transformed the workplace on trait activation of individuals who are high in their career planning and goals through the conscientiousness personality model.

The third hypothesis, neuroticism personality associated with the AC process among managers of the Nigerian telecoms industry. This implies that emotional stability, for an individual to be composed, organised and calm fosters managerial development and the AC process is the only scientific process that can bring this out in an individual in the workplace setting. This result is in line with the study of Zacher (2014) whose finding established that emotional balance predicts career adaptability and subjective career accomplishment through the use of ACs. The fourth hypothesis (H4) proposed that agreeableness personality will be associated with the AC process among managers of the Nigerian telecoms industry. This is highly significant, in which, it shows that individuals with a high degree of collaboration tend to be very accommodating, generous, tolerant, compassionate and more flexible than other identified big-five personality dimensions. More especially, they are always eager to set scores and issues by allowing a win-win situation. This result is diametrically in line with the finding of Arora and Rangnekar (2016) whose outcome indicated that an accommodating personality has a positive influence on career resilience which is easily noticeable as a result of AC evaluation. The fifth hypothesis (H5) is the second robust significant outcome of this study. It shows that extraversion, a highly assertive individual, exhibiting greater energy and being friendly and outgoing, is associated with the AC process among managers in Nigeria telecoms organisation. This implies that an extrovert can make things happen to the advantage of the organisation and this could be easily discovered from AC evaluation. This outcome takes a symmetrical position with the result of Monahan et al. (2012) whose findings used a laboratory experiment to evaluate personality traits and established that extraversion personality is robust in productive work behaviour especially in choosing managers and supervisors in organisations.

However, collectively all the big-five personality traits failed to be significant with laboratory evaluation of the AC process. The sixth (H6), openness to experience,

Personality traits, assessment centre quality MANM 19,1 conscientiousness, neuroticism, agreeableness and extroversion jointly did not relate to the use of the AC process. It is only on an individual basis that the big-five model associates with the experiment of the AC, while collectively measuring individuals that may likely have one or two personalities at the same time in his/her way of life seems difficult to assess from the AC evaluation. This finding was in line with the study of Muller and Schwieren (2012) whose study did not find a positive influence on the constellation of the big-five personality among women surveyed. The result of the study cannot find an explanation for the underlying refusal of women to compete for managerial positions in their work roles when investigating the personality big-five model collectively. Regarding the (H7) hypothesis of this study, openness to experience individuals is related to management development in the Nigerian telecoms industry. The emphasis here is that an individual who is creative and intelligent, open-minded and sensitive to inner thoughts is a better fit for management positions in organisations. It shows that such a personality will be favourable in running the affairs and managing organisations appropriately. This result is in connection with the investigations of Nieß and Zacher (2015) and Woods et al. (2013) as reviewed in this study, whose finding proved that openness to experience personalities are characterized by cerebral abilities, flexibilities and mental stimulation in a chosen career and assists to involve in highly challenging tasks at the executive position of the organisations.

Another striking outcome of the study is found in hypothesis (H8), conscientiousness personality is related to management development among managers of Nigeria telecoms Industry. The study discovered that high conscientiousness fosters employees to be promoted into jobs attached to greater challenges and esteem. The implication is that conscientious personality type is likely to be disposed to realize upward job changes into managerial and professional positions. This outcome aligns with the study of Saha and Sharma (2019) whose findings established that conscientiousness is related to duty-bound and deliberation, and such personality is perceived with high job stability and an organisation with high reliability and sense of responsibility on the best fit for management positions at the top of the organisation. Hypothesis (H9) of this study demonstrated that neuroticism personality has no relationship with management development among managers of the Nigerian telecoms industry. It shows that managers in the telecoms are exhibiting a high level of emotional imbalance and they are likely to react to their emotions, they are found to be disturbed and always perturbed at the workplace and this is not a good fit for managerial positions. This result agrees with the study of Berglund et al. (2015) whose result indicated that emotional instability individual is not suitable for management positions in organisations.

Next (H10), the study discovered that agreeableness personality strongly and positively impacts management development among managers of Nigeria telecoms industry. This illustrates that among Nigerian telecoms managers, an agreeableness personality leads to strong collaboration towards management development. This finding takes a similar position with the studies of Jackson et al. (2012) and Judge et al. (2014), which demonstrated that an agreeable person is pleasant and naturally gets along with people at work and is exclusively considered suitable for leadership and managerial positions which needs a greater degree of teamwork and healthy cooperation. Another hypothesis (H11), extroversion personality is related to management development among managers of the Nigerian telecoms industry. The emphasis of this finding is that employees who are high in extroversion are likely lookout for opportunities for social interactions which will possibly enhance organisational productivity and performance strategy. A business opportunity is likely to be won and obtained in social interactions among big-wigs during the social relationship. This result agrees with the study of Benischke et al. (2019) and Harrison et al. (2019), as reviewed in the present study. The outcome of the study stated that individuals that possess high quality of extroversion always take up a leadership role in the workplace environment. Another outcome of this study that marked insignificant is a hypothesis (H12), openness to

experience, conscientiousness, neuroticism, agreeableness and extroversion personality did not jointly lead to management development among managers of Nigeria telecoms industry. This implies that collectively the big-five personality does not determine managerial positions and none of the managers has more than one personality among the surveyed managers in Nigerian telecom organisations. Naturally, some individuals have two or more of the big-five personality in another work environment; however, among the surveyed participants of telecoms organisations, no one has beyond one peculiar personality inclination to advance their career move. This result aligns with the study of van Aarde et al. (2017) whose study revealed that five-model personality cannot associate with authentic leadership and managerial position but discovered only openness to experience and extroversion were connected to leadership roles in the South African business environment. The last hypothesis (H13) shows an AC mediate big-five personality traits and management development in Nigerian telecoms organisations. The implication of this is that the AC proved to be a scientific process of fostering a better connection with management development. It shows that it is a prominent strategy with the quality of selecting senior managers, leaders and candidates for management positions in the organisation. This result is similar to the study of Turner and Nichol (2016) whose discovery established ACs enhance and provide managers with a chance to exhibit behaviours and skills that are strikingly connected to management roles.

6. Conclusion and recommendations

The study of the big-five personality model has attracted attention from organisational theorists, human development experts and researchers alike. It has provoked an understanding of how personality is important in fixing individuals in certain and peculiar job roles. This study has demonstrated the AC quality process adopted by Nigerian telecommunication organisations has enabled the organisations in choosing desirable personality traits out of the five-model personality established for managerial positions and management development. The study, in the same vein, established that the AC evaluation has not discovered collective personality type in one employee. This means that an employee has not been able to possess more than one personality for a managerial role in the study. Thus, AC evaluation has become a better strategy and mediator for selecting candidates for the position of management and senior management among the surveyed participants. Hence, the study concludes that selecting individuals for possible managerial roles should not be determined by interviews, personal references, bio-data analysis, background checks and personality inventory, alone but endeavour to use the scientific method of analysis which is AC evaluation in establishing a quality and best candidate. However, this study suggests and recommends that the management of organisations should:

- (1) Ensure that a quality and suitable evaluation process is adopted in selecting candidates and employees for task roles, this will afford the organisations to pick the best for productive performance.
- (2) Management should always ensure that personality trait is evaluated in selecting candidates for any job task aside from management development position in the organisation and not only use job analysis as the basis for selection. As it is clear that personality evaluation is essential for organisational performance to be improved in firms.
- (3) Strive to jettison political influence in the selection of employees into managerial positions; otherwise, they will end up putting the square peg into a round hole.

Personality traits, assessment centre quality

MANM 19,1

50

- (4) Management organisations should cognitively enforce emotional intelligence training schemes for all the employees in the Nigeria telecoms industry.
- (5) Individual employees also have a role to play by constantly embarking on self-effort of upskilling and re-skilling themselves for a possible managerial position in the organisation.

7. Theoretical implication

This study plays an experimental research role that unbundled the connection between personality traits, ACs and management development. Theoretically, this study contributes to TAT. The study contributes to the understanding of how traits could be activated with the aid of AC evaluation to managerial roles and related positions (Swider *et al.*, 2015). Secondly, it has shown that the selection of candidates for such higher positions should be done scientifically and not mere interviews or personality inventories in other to improve selection and promotion processes into higher positions in the workplace.

8. Practical implication

In practice, this study has shown that personality profiling is important to managing organisational behaviour to highlight a set of traits of employees suitable for peculiar roles. This study implies that personality elements constitute a vital signal of the potential development of the workforce. It helps to illuminate an individual functioning style in a certain task situation, therefore, determining both professional and managerial suitability in performing a given role.

9. Direction for future research

This study has laid credence on the nexus between big-five personality traits, AC and management development, and it has indicated how the personality trait model has enabled the firm to identify a suitable personality as the best fit. This study provides an avenue for future research that can benefit from exploring other antecedents that impact the degree of management development as an essential recipe for managing organisations for survival. Future research may investigate the gender implication among managers in the telecoms industry. Taking a cursory analysis of the nexus between managerial gender balance, AC and management development among those who are ripe for management positions in Nigeria telecoms organisations. At the same time, the study may investigate a comparative paradigm shift between the Nigerian telecoms industry and other countries in Africa, like South Africa or Ghana.

References

- Aguado, D., Muñoz, R.R., Franco, V.J.R. and Fernández, L. (2016), "Applicant reactions to social network web use in personnel ion and assessment", *Journal of Work and Organisational Psychology*, Vol. 32 No. 3, pp. 183-190, doi: 10.1016/j.rpto.2016.09.001.
- Akinwale, O.E. (2019), "Employee voice: speaking up in the organization as a correlate of employee productivity in the oil and gas industry - an empirical investigation from Nigeria", Serbian Journal of Management, Vol. 14 No. 1, pp. 97-121, doi: 10.5937/sjm14-15308.
- Alarcon, G., Eschleman, K.J. and Bowling, N.A. (2009), "Relationships between personality variables and burnout: a meta-analysis", *Work and Stress*, Vol. 23 No. 3, pp. 244-263.
- Ali, I. (2019), "Personality traits, individual innovativeness and satisfaction with life", Journal of Innovation and Knowledge, Vol. 4 No. 1, pp. 38-46.

Allport, G.W. (1937), Personality: A Psychological Interpretation, Holt, New York.

- Anderson, C., Spataro, S.E. and Flynn, F.J. (2008), "Personality and organisational culture as determinants of influence", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 93 No. 3, pp. 702-710.
- Argyris, C. (1958), "Some problems in conceptualizing organizational climate: a case study of a bank", Administrative Science Quarterly, Vol. 2 No. 4, pp. 501-520.
- Arora, R. and Rangnekar, S. (2016), "Linking the Big Five personality factors and career commitment dimensions", *Journal of Management Development*, Vol. 35 No. 9, pp. 1134-1148, doi: 10.1108/ JMD-10-2015-0142.
- Bagozzi, R.P. and Yi, Y. (2012), "Specification, evaluation, and interpretation of structural equation models", *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, Vol. 40, pp. 8-34.
- Band, G., Sao, R. and Dalal, A. (2014), "Study and impact of gender on personality traits", *International Journal of Organizational Behaviour and Management Perspectives*, Vol. 3 No. 2, pp. 873-879.
- Bangerter, A., Roulin, N. and König, C.J. (2012), "Personnel selection as a signalling game", Journal of Applied Psychology, Vol. 97, pp. 719-773.
- Barrick, M.R. and Mount, M.K. (1991), "The big five personality dimensions and job performance: a meta-analysis", *Personnel Psychology*, Vol. 44 No. 1, pp. 1-26.
- Benischke, M.H., Martin, G.P. and Glaser, L. (2019), "CEO equity risk-bearing and strategic risk-taking: the moderating effect of CEO personality", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 40 No. 1, pp. 153-177.
- Berglund, V., Seva, IJ. and Strandh, M. (2015), "Subjective well-being and job satisfaction among selfemployed and regular employees: does personality matter differently?", *Journal of Small Business and Entrepreneurship*, Vol. 28 No. 1, pp. 55-73.
- Cable, D.M. and Judge, T.A. (1996), "Person–organization fit, job choice decisions, and organizational entry", Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes, Vol. 67 No. 3, pp. 294-311.
- Carlyle, T. (1841), On Heroes and Hero Worship and the Heroic in History, Kessinger, Whitefish, MT.
- Carvalho, C., Carvalho, F.K. and Carvalho, S. (2021), "Managerial coaching: where are we now and where should we go in the future?", *Development and Learning in Organizations*, Vol. ahead-ofprint No. ahead-of-print, doi: 10.1108/DLO-01-2021-0020.
- Cattell, R.B. (1973), Personality and Mood by Questionnaire, Jossey-Bass, San Francisco.
- Christiansen, N., Hoffman, B.J., Lievens, F. and Speer, A. (2013), "Assessment centres and the measurement of personality", in Christiansen, N. and Tett, R. (Eds), *Handbook of Personality at Work*, Routledge, New York, NY, pp. 477-497.
- Cobb-Clark, D.A. and Stefanie, S. (2012), "The stability of Big Five personality traits", *Economics Letters*, Vol. 115 No. 1, pp. 11-15.
- Colbert, A.E., Barrick, M.R. and Bradley, B.H. (2014), "Personality and leadership composition in top management teams: implications for organizational effectiveness", *Personnel Psychology*, Vol. 67 No. 2, pp. 351-387.
- Damian, R.I., Spengler, M., Sutu, A. and Roberts, B.W. (2018), "Sixteen going on sixty-six: a longitudinal study of personality stability and change across 50 years", *Journal of Personality* and Social Psychology, doi: 10.1037/pspp0000210.
- de Jong, N., Wisse, B., Helsinki, J.A. and van der Zee, K.I. (2019), "Personality traits and career role enactment: career role preferences as a mediator", *Frontier Psychology*, Vol. 10, pp. 1-15, 1720, doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01720.
- Dhar, U. (2021), "Managerial identity development across the age-spectrum from an ideal self and values perspective", *Journal of Management Development*, Vol. 40 No. 6, pp. 574-583, doi: 10. 1108/JMD-01-2021-0007.
- Dhar, U. (2022), "Managerial coaching: a paradox-based view", *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, Vol. 43 No. 2, pp. 291-301, doi: 10.1108/LODJ-07-2021-0326.

Personality traits, assessment centre quality

Dussault, M., Frenette, E	. and Fernet, C. (2013),	"Leadership: validati	ion of a self-report scale",
Psychological Report	s: Human Resources and	Marketing, Vol. 112	No. 2, pp. 419-436, doi: 10.
2466/01.08.PR0.112.2) 		

- Eaden, J., Mayberry, M.K. and Mayberry, J.F. (1999), "Questionnaires: the use and abuse of social survey methods in medical research", *Postgraduate Medical Journal*, Vol. 75 No. 885, pp. 397-400.
- Elembilassery, V. and Chakraborty, S. (2021), "Dialogue in management education and development: a conceptual framework", *Journal of Management Development*, Vol. 40 No. 5, pp. 404-417, doi: 10. 1108/JMD-07-2020-0220.
- Eurich, T.L., Krause, D., Cigularov, K. and Thornton, G.C., III. (2009), "Assessment centres: current practices in the United States", *Journal of Business and Psychology*, Vol. 24 No. 4, pp. 387-407.
- Eysenck, H.J. (1957), The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria, Routledge & Kegan Paul, London.
- Eysenck, H.J. (1967), The Biological Basis of Personality, Thomas, Springfield, IL.
- Fang, R., Landis, B., Zhang, Z., Anderson, M.H., Shaw, J.D. and Kilduff, M. (2015), "Integrating personality and social networks: a meta-analysis of personality, network position, and work outcomes in organizations", *Organization Science*, Vol. 26 No. 4, pp. 1243-1260.
- Fletcher, J.M. (2013), "The effects of personality traits on adult labour market outcomes: evidence from siblings", Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization, Vol. 89, pp. 122-135.
- Fornell, C. and Larcker, D.F. (1981), "Evaluating structural equation models with unobservable variables and measurement error", *Journal of Marketing Research*, Vol. 18 No. 1, pp. 39-50.
- Francis-Smythe, J. and Smith, P.M. (2016), "The psychological impact of assessment in a development center", *Human Relations*, Vol. 50 No. 2, pp. 149-167, doi: 10.1177/001872679705000203.
- Gil, L., Allon, K., Judith, G. and Yair, N. (2017), "Contextual moderators for leadership potential based on trait activation theory", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, Vol. 40 No. 8, doi: 10.1002/job.2373.
- Greet, V. and Turban, D.B. (2015), "Applicant-employee fit in personality: testing predictions from similarity-attraction theory and trait activation theory", *Internation Journal of Selection and* Assessment, Vol. 23 No. 3, pp. 210-223.
- Guan, Y., Deng, H., Risavy, S.D., Bond, M.H. and Li, F. (2011), "Supplementary fit, complementary fit, and work-related outcomes: the role of self-construal", *Applied Psychology*, Vol. 60 No. 2, pp. 286-310.
- Gupta, A., Nadkarni, S. and Mariam, M. (2018), "Dispositional sources of managerial discretion: CEO ideology, CEO personality, and firm strategies", *Administrative Science Quarterly*. doi: 10.1177/ 0001839218793128.
- Hair, J.F., Babin, B.J. and Krey, N. (2017), "Covariance-based structural equation modelling in the journal of advertising: review and recommendations", *Journal of Advertising*, Vol. 46 No. 1, pp. 163-177, doi: 10.1080/00913367.2017.1281777.
- Hair, J.P., Black, J.P., Babin, J.P. and Anderson, R.E. (2019), in *Multivariate Data Analysis*, 8th ed., Cengage Learning, Harlow.
- Harrison, J., Thurgood, G.R., Boivie, S. and Pfarrer, M. (2019), "Perception is reality: how CEOs' observed personality influences market perceptions of firm risk and shareholder returns", *Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 5 No. 3, pp. 76-85, doi: 10.5465/amj.2018.0626.
- Herrmann, P. and Nadkarni, S. (2014), "Managing strategic change: the duality of CEO personality", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 35 No. 9, pp. 1318-1342.
- Hu, L.T. and Bentler, P.M. (1999), "Cutoff criteria for fit indexes in covariance structure analysis: conventional criteria versus new alternatives", *Structural Equation Model*, Vol. 6 No. 1, pp. 1-55, doi: 10.1080/10705519909540118.
- Hudson, N.W., Roberts, B.W. and Lodi-Smith, J. (2012), "Personality trait development and social investment in work", *Journal of Research Personality*, Vol. 46, pp. 334-344.

52

MANM 19.1

Jackson, J.J., Thoemmes, F., Jonkmann, K., Lüdtke, O. and Trautwein, U. (2012), "Military training and personality trait development: does the military make the man, or does the man make the military?", *Psychological Science*, Vol. 23, pp. 270-277, doi: 10.1177/0956797611423545.

- Jackson, D.J., Michaelides, G., Dewberry, C. and Kim, Y.J. (2016), "Everything that you have ever been told about assessment centre ratings is confounded", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 101 No. 7, pp. 976-994.
- Jennifer, C. and Cooke, D.K. (2013), "Creative role models, personality and performance", Journal of Management Development, Vol. 32 No. 4, pp. 336-350.
- Jorgensen, L.I. and Els, B. (2013), "Efficacy evaluation of a leadership development assessment centre for managers", *Journal of Psychology in Africa*, Vol. 23 No. 1, pp. 113-117.
- Judge, T.A. and Zapata, C.P. (2015), "The person-situation debate revisited: effect of situation strength and trait activation on the validity of the Big Five personality traits in predicting job performance", *Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 58 No. 4, pp. 1149-1179, doi: 10.5465/amj.2010.0837.
- Judge, T.A., Simon, L.S., Hurst, C. and Kelley, K. (2014), "What I experienced yesterday is who I am today: relationship of work motivations and behaviours to within-individual variation in the five-factor model of personality", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 99, pp. 199-221, doi: 10. 1037/a0034485.
- Kell, H.J., Rittmayer, A.D., Crook, A.E. and Motowidlo, S.J. (2010), "Situational content moderates the association between the Big Five personality traits and behavioural effectiveness", *Human Performance*, Vol. 23 No. 3, pp. 213-228, doi: 10.1080/08959285.2010.488458.
- Kerr, S.P., Kerr, W.R. and Xu, T. (2018), "Personality traits of entrepreneurs: a review of recent literature", Foundations and Trends in Entrepreneurship, Vol. 14 No. 3, pp. 279-356.
- Kesavayuth, D., Rosenman, R.E. and Zikos, V. (2015), "Personality and health satisfaction", Journal of Behavioural Experimental Economics, Vol. 54, pp. 64-73.
- Khattree, R. and Naik, D.N. (1999), *Applied Multivariate Statistics with SAS Software*, Wiley, New York.
- Kirkpatick, S.A. and Locke, E.A. (1991), "Leadership: do traits matter?", Academy of Management Perspectives, Vol. 5 No. 2, pp. 48-60.
- Kleinmann, M. and Ingold, P.V. (2019), "Toward a better understanding of assessment centers: a conceptual review", Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behavior, Vol. 6, pp. 349-372, doi: 10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-012218-014955.
- Kristof, A.L. (1996), "Person-organization fit: an integrative review of its conceptualizations, measurement, and implications", *Personnel Psychology*, Vol. 49 No. 1, pp. 1-49.
- Kumar, K., Bakshi, A. and Rani, E. (2009), "Linking the 'Big Five' personality domains to organizational citizenship behaviour", *International Journal of Psychological Studies*, Vol. 1 No. 2, pp. 25-34.
- Lagat, C. and Makau, M.S. (2018), "Management development: a conceptual framework based on the literature review - a Research agenda", *European Journal of Social Sciences*, Vol. 56 No. 1, pp. 65-76.
- Larsson, M., Carsten, M. and Knudsen, M. (2020), "Good intentions gone awry: investigating a strategically oriented MLD program", *Journal of Management Development*, Vol. 39 No. 3, pp. 334-354, doi: 10.1108/JMD-12-2018-0373.
- Lievens, F. (2017), "Assessing personality situation interplay in personnel selection: toward more integration into personality research", *European Journal of Personality*, pp. 1-18, doi: 10.1002/ per.2111.
- Lievens, F., De Corte, W. and Schollaert, E. (2008), "A closer look at the frame-of-reference effect in personality scale scores and validity", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 93, pp. 268-279.
- Lievens, F., Tett, R.P. and Schleicher, DJ. (2009), "Assessment centers at the crossroads: toward a reconceptualization of assessment center exercises", *Research in Personnel and Human Resources Management*, Vol. 28, pp. 99-152.

Personality traits, assessment centre quality

MANM	Malhotra, S., Reus, T.H., Zhu, P. and Roelofsen, E.M. (2018), "The acquisitive nature of extraverted
19,1	CEOs", Administrative Science Quarterly, Vol. 63 No. 2, pp. 370-408.
1,,1	Matsueda RL (2012) "Key advances in structural equation modelling" in Hoyle RH (Ed)

- Matsueda, R.L. (2012), "Key advances in structural equation modelling", in Hoyle, R.H. (Ed.), Handbook of Structural Equation Modelling, Guilford Press, New York, pp. 3-16.
- Matthews, G., Deary, I.J. and Whiteman, M. (2003), in *Personality Traits*, 2nd ed., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- McCrae, R.R. (2018), "Defining traits", in Zeigler-Hill, V. and Shakelford, T.K. (Eds), *The SAGE Handbook of Personality and Individual Differences Volume 1. The Science of Personality and Individual Differences*, SAGE, London, pp. 3-22.
- Monahan, E., Hoffman, B.J., Williams, A. and Lance, C. (2012), "A meta-analysis of the validity of assessment center exercises", *Paper presented at the 27th annual SIOP conference*, San Diego, CA.
- Morley, M.J. (2007), "Person-organization fit", Journal of Managerial Psychology, Vol. 22 No. 2, pp. 109-117, doi: 10.1108/02683940710726375.
- Muchinsky, P.M. and Monahan, C.J. (1987), "What is person-environment congruence? Supplementary versus complementary models of fit", *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, Vol. 31 No. 3, pp. 268-277.
- Muller, J. and Schwieren, C. (2012), "Can personality explain what is underlying womens unwillingness to compete?", *Journal of Economic Psychology*, Vol. 33 No. 3, pp. 448-460.
- Murray, H. (1938), *Explorations in Personality*, Oxford University Press, New York, NY.
- Nieß, C. and Zacher, H. (2015), "Openness to experience as a predictor and outcome of upward job changes into managerial and professional positions", *PLoS ONE*, Vol. 10 No. 6, e0131115, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0131115.
- Nunnally, J.C. and Bernstein, I.H. (1994), *Psychometric Theory*, McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, New York.
- Payambarpour, S.A. and Hooi, L.W. (2015), "The impact of talent management and employee engagement on organizational performance", *International Journal of Management Practice*, Vol. 8, pp. 311-336.
- Petrides, K.V., Weinstein, Y., Chou, J., Furnham, A. and Swami, V. (2010), "An investigation into assessment centre validity, fairness, and selection drivers", *Australian Journal of Psychology*, Vol. 62 No. 4, pp. 227-235.
- Raja, U., Johns, G. and Ntalianis, F. (2004), "The impact of personality on psychological contracts", Academy of Management Journal, Vol. 47 No. 3, pp. 350-367.
- Rammstedt, B. and John, O.P. (2007), "Measuring personality in one minute or less: a 10 item short version of the Big Five Inventory in English and German", *Journal of Research in Personality*, Vol. 41, pp. 203-212.
- Read, S.J., Monroe, B.M., Brownstein, A.L., Yang, Y., Chopra, G. and Miller, L.C. (2010), "A neural network model of the structure and dynamics of human personality", *Psychological Review*, Vol. 117 No. 1, pp. 61-92.
- Revelle, W. and Condon, D.M. (2015), "A model for personality at three levels", *Journal of Research in Personality*, Vol. 56, pp. 70-81, doi: 10.1016/j.jrp.2014.12.006.
- Revelle, W. and Wilt, J. (2013), "The general factor of personality: a general critique", Journal of Research in Personality, Vol. 47 No. 5, pp. 493-504.
- Roscoe, J.T. (1975), in *Fundamental Research Statistics for the Behavioural Sciences*, 2nd ed., Holt Rinehart & Winston, New York.
- Rossberger, R.J. (2014), "National personality profiles and innovation: the role of cultural practices", *Creativity and Innovation Management*, Vol. 23 No. 3, pp. 331-348.
- Saha, S. and Sharma, R.R.K. (2019), "The impact of personality and cognitive style of managers on their work types", *Journal of Management Development*. doi: 10.1108/JMD-04-2017-0103.
- Schneider, B. (1987), "The people make the place", Personnel Psychology, Vol. 40 No. 3, pp. 437-453.

Schutt, R.K. (2006), *Investigating the Social World: The Process and Practice of Research*, 5th ed., Sage, Thousand Oaks.

- Sedgwick, P. (2014), "Cross-sectional studies: advantages and disadvantages", British Medical Journal, pp. 1-2, doi: 10.1136/bmj.g2276.
- Shaban, S. (2018), "Predicting big-five personality traits relation with employees' engagement in public sector in Egypt", *International Journal of Business and Management Review*, Vol. 6 No. 1, pp. 33-43.
- Shaik, A.S. and Dhir, S. (2021), "Dynamic modeling of strategic thinking for top management teams and its impact on firm performance: a system dynamics approach", *Journal of Management Development*, Vol. 40 No. 6, pp. 453-485, doi: 10.1108/JMD-09-2020-0298.
- Simonet, D.V. and Tett, R.P. (2013), "Five perspectives on the leadership-management relationship: a competency-based evaluation and integration", *Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies*, Vol. 20 No. 2, pp. 199-213, doi: 10.1177/1548051812467205.
- Smillie, L.D. (2014), "What is reinforcement sensitivity? Neuroscience paradigms for approachavoidance processes in personality", *European Journal of Personality*, Vol. 22 No. 5, pp. 359-384.
- Smillie, L.D., Cooper, A., Wilt, J. and Revelle, W. (2012), "Do extraverts get more bang for the buck? Refining the affective-reactivity hypothesis of extraversion", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, Vol. 103 No. 2, pp. 306-326.
- Smillie, L.D., Geaney, J.T., Wilt, J., Cooper, A.J. and Revelle, W. (2013), "Aspects of extraversion are unrelated to pleasant affective-reactivity: further examination of the affective-reactivity hypothesis", *Journal of Research in Personality*, Vol. 47 No. 5, pp. 580-587.
- Specht, J., Egloff, B. and Schmukle, S.C. (2011), "Stability and change of personality across the life course: the impact of age and major life events on mean-level and rank-order stability of the Big Five", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, Vol. 101, pp. 862-882, doi: 10.1037/a0024950.
- Swider, B.W., Zimmerman, R.D. and Barrick, M.R. (2015), "Searching for the right fit: development of applicant person-organization fit perceptions during the recruitment process", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 100 No. 3, p. 880.
- Tett, R.P. and Burnett, D.D. (2003), "A personality trait-based interactionist model of job performance", Journal of Applied Psychology, Vol. 88 No. 3, pp. 500-517, doi: 10.1037/0021-9010.88.3.500.
- Tett, R.P., Simonet, D.V., Walser, B. and Brown, C. (2013), "Trait activation theory", Handbook of Personality at Work, pp. 71-100.
- Tran, A.T.P. and Von Korflesch, H. (2016), "A conceptual model of social entrepreneurial intention based on the social cognitive career theory", Asia Pacific Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurial, Vol. 10 No. 1, pp. 17-38, doi: 10.1098/rsta.2016.0377.
- Tripathi, R. (2016), "Assessment centres: benefits and shortcomings", International Journal of Emerging Research in Management and Technology, Vol. 5 No. 2, pp. 31-34.
- Turner, A. and Nichol, L. (2016), "Development assessment centres: practice implications arising from exploring the participant's voice", *International Journal of HRD Practice, Policy and Research*, Vol. 1 No. 1, pp. 85-99.
- Ulgen, B., Sağlam, M. and Tuğsal, T. (2016), "Managers' personality traits over management styles and decision-making styles", *International Journal of Commerce and Finance*, Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 125-136.
- van Aarde, N., Meiring, D. and Wiernik, B.M. (2017), "The validity of the Big Five personality traits for job performance: meta-analyses of South African studies", *International Journal of Selection and* Assessment, Vol. 25, pp. 223-239, doi: 10.1111/ijsa.12175.
- Weisberg, H.F. and Bowen, B.D. (1977), An Introduction to Survey Research and Data Analysis, W. H. Freeman, San Francisco.
- Wille, B. and De Fruyt, F. (2014), "Vocations as a source of identity: reciprocal relations between Big Five personality traits and RIASEC characteristics over 15 years", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 99, pp. 262-281, doi: 10.1037/a0034917PMID:24188395.

Personality traits, assessment centre quality

Wille, B., De Fruyt, F. and Feys, M.	l. (2013), "Big five tr	aits and intrinsic s	success in the new	career era: a
15-year longitudinal study	on employability	and work-family	conflict", Applied	Psychology,
Vol. 62 No. 1, pp. 124-156.				

- Woods, S.A., Lievens, F., De Fruyt, F. and Wille, B. (2013), "Personality across working life: the longitudinal and reciprocal influences of personality on work", *Journal of Organisational Behaviour*, Vol. 34, pp. 7-25.
- Zacher, H. (2014), "Career adaptability predicts subjective career success above and beyond personality traits and core self-evaluations", *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, Vol. 84 No. 1, pp. 21-30.
- Zhai, Q., Willis, M., O'Shea, B., Zhai, Y. and Yang, Y. (2013), "Big Five personality traits, job satisfaction and subjective wellbeing in China", *International Journal of Psychology*, Vol. 48 No. 6, pp. 1099-1108.
- Zisser, M.R., Johnson, S.L., Freeman, M.A. and Staudenmaier, P.J. (2019), "The relationship between entrepreneurial intent, gender and personality", *Gender in Management*, Vol. 34 No. 8, pp. 665-684, doi: 10.1108/GM-08-2018-0105.
- Zopiatis, A. and Constanti, P. (2012), "Extraversion, openness and conscientiousness: the route to transformational leadership in the hotel industry", *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, Vol. 33 No. 1, pp. 86-104, doi: 10.1108/01437731211193133.

Further reading

Berglund, V., Johansson Sevä, I. and Strandh, M. (2016), "Subjective well-being and job satisfaction among self-employed and regular employees: does personality matter differently?", *Journal of Small Business and Entrepreneurship*, Vol. 28 No. 1, pp. 55-73.

About the authors

Olusegun Emmanuel Akinwale is currently a Ph.D. Research Scholar in Business Administration with a bias for Organiastional Behaviour in the Department of Business Administration, Faculty of Management Sciences, University of Lagos. Currently, his papers have featured in Journal of Humanities and Applied Social Sciences and Rajagiri Management Journal both published by Emerald Publishing Limited. He has also co-authored a global reputable journal published by Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (Local Development and Society). He has peer-reviewed research papers for Serbian Journal of Management, Scientific Annals of Economics and Business, Journal of Health Organisational and Management (Emerald Publishing Company), International Journal of Workplace Health Management (Emerald Publishing Company) and Rajagiri Management Journal (Emerald Publishing Company), Journal of Business and Socio Economic Development (Emerald Publishing Company) to mention but a few. His research interest areas cut across but are not limited to industrial organiastional psychology, research methods, general management and strategy, organiastional behaviour, managerial psychology, human resources management, social psychology, gender and health psychology. He is opened and available for research grants in his areas of interest as highlighted above. Olusegun Emmanuel Akinwale is the corresponding author and can be contacted at: akinwaleolusegun@yahoo.com, olusegun.akinwale@live.unilag.edu.ng

Dr. Olaolu Joseph Oluwafemi is currently Associate Professor from the Department of Business Administration, Faculty of Management Sciences, University of Lagos, Akoka, Lagos, Nigeria. His research interest areas are organiastional behaviour and theory, Human Resources Management, Organiastional Development, Industrial and Personnel Psychology. He has authored several articles in both local and international scholarly journals.

For instructions on how to order reprints of this article, please visit our website: www.emeraldgrouppublishing.com/licensing/reprints.htm

Or contact us for further details: permissions@emeraldinsight.com

56

MANM 19.1

The current issue and full text archive of this journal is available on Emerald Insight at: https://www.emerald.com/insight/2279-0187.htm

Work from home during COVID-19: the role of perceived hope, intrinsic spirituality and perceived supervisor support on job involvement

Muhammad Shariat Ullah and Muhaiminul Islam Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership, University of Dhaka, Dhaka, Bangladesh, and Minhajul Islam Ukil

Department of Management and Marketing, King Fahd University of Petroleum and Minerals, Dhahran, Saudi Arabia

Abstract

Purpose – This study aims to explore the influence of perceived hope, intrinsic spirituality and supervisor support on job involvement at the time of work from home during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Design/methodology/approach – The sample included 263 employees working from home (WFH) for the first time in their careers due to COVID-19. The authors applied structural equation model and multigroup analysis (MGA) in SmartPLS3 to examine the hypothesized relationships, and artificial neural network (ANN) analysis to determine the relative influence of the antecedents.

Findings – Results indicate that both personal (such as perceived hope and intrinsic spirituality) and job (supervisor support) resources determine job involvement during remote working, with a moderating impact of age on the relationship between intrinsic spirituality and job involvement. The ANN analysis shows that perceived hope is the most influential determinant of job involvement when employees work from home.

Practical implications – This study suggests that when employees work remotely, organizations can generate higher job involvement by conveying a higher perception of hope and spirituality and providing supervisor support through planned hope interventions, promoting prosocial behavior and making changes in leadership style (check on instead of check-in).

Originality/value – This study extends the job demands-resources (JD-R) model with new insights into the impact of personal and job resources on job involvement during the new normal remote working era.

Keywords COVID-19, Work from home, Job involvement, Perceived hope, Intrinsic spirituality,

Supervisor support

Paper type Research paper

1. Introduction

As the COVID-19 pandemic led to lockdowns in many countries, working from home (WFH) has become a new normal work method in the corporate world. A report by Ipsos in January 2021 revealed that 52% of the employees around the globe started WFH. A paradigm shift has occurred because organizations have realized that WFH is a viable work method. In this

© Muhammad Shariat Ullah, Muhaiminul Islam and Minhajul Islam Ukil. Published in *Management Matters*. Published by Emerald Publishing Limited. This article is published under the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY 4.0) licence. Anyone may reproduce, distribute, translate and create derivative works of this article (for both commercial and non-commercial purposes), subject to full attribution to the original publication and authors. The full terms of this licence may be seen at http:// creativecommons.org/licences/by/4.0/legalcode

Management Matters Vol. 19 No. 1, 2022 pp. 57-72 Emerald Publishing Limited e-ISSN: 2752-8359 p-ISSN: 2279-0187 DOI 10.1108/MANM-12.021.0005

Work from home during COVID-19

57

Received 21 December 2021 Revised 19 February 2022 Accepted 13 April 2022 paper, we argue that employees WFH may feel more trusted by their employer as the working relationship is not closely monitored, and employees are allowed certain degrees of autonomy when WFH; it builds trust and may improve their productivity, performance and job involvement.

Job involvement refers to employees' perception of the overall job situation as being an important element of their life and identity (Kanungo, 1981; Lawler and Hall, 1970; Scrima *et al.*, 2014) that results in a broad spectrum of positive outcomes, including an elevated level of commitment, satisfaction and citizenship behavior (Qureshi *et al.*, 2019), and thus had long been a research focus. The widespread of COVID-19 pandemic has rapidly altered the working landscape, with most organizations except essential service providers shifting to remote working. The drastic transition to WFH compels researchers to revisit forces that may contribute to job involvement (Pattnaik and Jena, 2021). This study seeks to answer that call.

To investigate the job involvement forces when WFH, this study applied the job demandsresources (JD-R) model (Schaufeli and Bakker, 2004). The JDR model explains both motivational and health impairment pathway of workplace performance and employee wellbeing. The model conceptualizes relationships between job resources and job demands and their interaction, leading to either employee engagement or employee burnout. With regard to the extended JD-R model, the study conceptualizes that (1) WFH is a proxy to job demands, (2) perceived supervisor support is a proxy to job resources and (3) perceived hope and intrinsic spirituality are proxies to personal resources.

Job demands refer to the physical, psychosocial and/or organizational conditions of a job that involves sustained physical and psychosocial efforts and costs (Schaufeli and Bakker, 2004). We consider WFH as a job demand because it results in workplace isolation (Toscano and Zappalà, 2020) that subsequently elevates levels of loneliness (Wang *et al.*, 2021), and thus may affect work outcomes (Allen *et al.*, 2015).

Personal resources refer to an individual's perception of their ability to successfully control and influence their surroundings (Schaufeli and Taris, 2014). Bakker (2011) identified personal resources as a form of psychological capital, exemplified by feelings of self-efficacy, optimism, hope and resilience. These personal resources represent employees' intrinsic characteristics that affect job involvement (Shih *et al.*, 2009). We reason that individual characteristics such as perceived hope (Sunardi and Putri, 2020) and intrinsic spirituality may be more effective tools for improving positive work-related outcomes when employees work under unusual working conditions. Employees' strong sense of hope demonstrates their increased levels of autonomous motivation (Zhang and Li, 2020), and intrinsic spirituality reflects an individual's perception of their life significance (de Klerk, 2005) and guides their way of doing things (Hong *et al.*, 2015).

Job resources are the physical, psychosocial and organizational characteristics of a job that essentially minimize job demands (Schaufeli and Bakker, 2004), simultaneously increase work motivation, personal fulfillment and improvement (Hakanen *et al.*, 2006). Job resources facilitate active learning processes and enhance individual competencies in attaining work goals (Balducci *et al.*, 2011; Schaufeli *et al.*, 2009). We argue that perceived supervisor support is an effective job resource, because it helps foster employee job involvement by reducing stress (Horan *et al.*, 2018) and improving the quality of work-life (Wan and Chan, 2013). Therefore, this study addresses the following research questions:

RQ. Whether or not employees' perceived hope, intrinsic spirituality and perceived supervisor support enhance their job involvement when they work from home, and if so, what matters most?

This study advances theory and knowledge in several ways by bringing new insights and empirical evidence. Firstly, the study provides new insights into the forces that contribute to

58

MANM

19.1

job involvement when employees work from home; it adds a new dimension to the JD-R model (Schaufeli and Bakker, 2004) by showing how employees' personal resources (perceived hope and intrinsic spirituality) coupled with job resources (perceived supervisor support) facilitate new role expectations resulting from remote working. Secondly, the study focuses on employees' intrinsic spirituality (Pawar, 2009), an underexplored concept with regard to job involvement, and suggests that intrinsic spirituality could be more effective than that of workplace spirituality when employees work remotely, because employees lack direct supervision and face a high degree of uncertainty in such a situation. Finally, the study finds that the perceptions regarding personal and job resources substantially differ from employees aged over 30 to employees aged under 30 when they work from home.

Work from home during COVID-19

59

2. Literature and development of hypotheses

2.1 Perceived hope and job involvement

Hope is "an existential human need, directed at matters of vital interest" (Krafft *et al.*, 2020, p. 4); it provides individuals with purpose, meaning and belief to constitute their psychological capital (Luthan *et al.*, 2005; Peterson and Seligman, 2004; Youssef and Luthans, 2007). It induces individuals toward goal attainment at the time of difficulties (Luthans *et al.*, 2005). Psychological capital is a set of human capacities that generate a positive attitude and help to minimize mental strain during challenging circumstances such as COVID-19 (Turliuc and Candel, 2021). As an element of psychological capital, hope exemplifies an internal resource (Ng *et al.*, 2014); it can promote a positive job attitude including job involvement and contribute to positive organizational behavior (Ribeiro *et al.*, 2021) when employees face a higher degree of job uncertainty, a threat to life, poor mental health and a shortage of resources due to remote working.

Prior studies underscore the importance of hope in adverse or difficult situations, suggesting that hope outweighs an individual's knowledge and coping abilities (Fredrickson, 2013; Hong *et al.*, 2015; Peterson and Seligman, 2004; Pruyser, 1986). While a higher perceived hope contributes to job satisfaction and employee well-being (Hasson-Ohayon *et al.*, 2009), low perceived hope causes employees to experience negative emotions and limit openness and personal innovativeness. Since the COVID-19 pandemic has isolated employees from their office environment and forced them to work from home with a lot of uncertainty, we argue that perceived hope can be an effective tool to determine job involvement. Thus, we postulate the following hypothesis:

H1. Perceived hope (PH) has a significant positive effect on job involvement (JI).

2.2 Intrinsic spirituality and job involvement

Spirituality is a relational construct that indicates a wide range of values such as a pursuit for meaning and purpose in life (de Klerk, 2005; Henningsgaard and Arnau, 2008), connecting oneself with the sacred and the divine power (Hong *et al.*, 2015; Kolodinsky *et al.*, 2008; Milliman *et al.*, 2003). Intrinsic spirituality measures "the degree to which one's spirituality guides and directs one's life" (Hong *et al.*, 2015).

Prior findings suggest that spirituality positively influences job involvement by engaging employees in meaningful ways (Word, 2012). In this study, we conceptualize employees' intrinsic spirituality as a vital personal resource (Moon *et al.*, 2020) that may enable them to be resilient in adverse situations (Kim and Seidlitz, 2002). Intrinsic spirituality functions as a source of personal motivation (Hong *et al.*, 2015) and subsequently mitigates the damages of negative work experiences during difficult times (Cash and Gray, 2000). The rapid transmission of COVID-19 pandemic has affected employees physically and emotionally, and

thus intrinsic spirituality might play a vital role in promoting job involvement when people MANM work from home. Therefore, we posited the following hypothesis:

H2. Intrinsic spirituality (IS) has a significant positive effect on job involvement

2.3 Perceived supervisor support and job involvement

Perceived supervisor support refers to the perception of the degree to which a supervisor assists employees, recognizes employee contributions and cares for employee well-being (Rhoades and Eisenberger, 2002). Past studies (Eisenberger et al., 2002; Kurtessis et al., 2017) demonstrate that supervisor support promotes positive employee attitudes (Ahmed *et al.*, 2014). According to the social support theory (Shumaker and Brownell, 1984), supervisors are a key source of social support; they provide rewards, protection and motivation to their employees (Phungsoonthorn and Charoensukmongkol, 2019). In particular, supervisor support plays a positive role when employees face a difficult or new work condition (Kumar and Mokashi, 2020).

During the COVID-19 pandemic, employees in many countries such as in Bangladesh worked from home for the first time in their life. Since the COVID-19 pandemic brought a sudden change in the work condition, employees in those countries had mostly been underprepared to work effectively from home due to a lack of proper physical work setting. In addition, several recent studies suggest that employees WFH suffer from severe work-life conflicts and psychological exhaustion (Palumbo, 2020). Prior literature suggests that supervisor support contributes to positive work-life balance (Kumar and Mokashi, 2020). In particular, supervisor support plays a vital role in improving work morale and employees' psychological well-being during a crisis such as COVID-19 pandemic (Cole et al., 2006; Kumar and Mokashi, 2020). Supervisors help employees cope with job demands (Hu et al., 2016) and connect employees with organizational values. Thus, supervisor support can improve job involvement when employees work from home. We, therefore, propose the following hypothesis:

H3. Perceived supervisor support (PSS) has a significant positive effect on job involvement

2.4 Moderating effect of age

Demographic characteristics are essential factors in the degree of job involvement (Lawler and Hall, 1970). A link between demographic factors such as age, gender, ethnicity and educational level and job involvement is evident in previous research (Rabinowitz and Hall, 1977; Sekaran and Mowday, 1981). For example, Sekaran and Mowday (1981) indicated that job involvement has a negative association with education and a positive relationship with age. Since the COVID-19 has affected older individuals more severely than their younger counter part, understanding the role of age at work when individuals work from home is necessary (Kniffin et al., 2021). In this study, we investigate the moderating role of age on the effects of perceived hope, intrinsic spirituality and perceived supervisor support on job involvement. Although the pre-COVID-19 research found no evidence of age differences in hope (Feldman et al., 2009), a few studies demonstrate that hope varies considerably with age; it is significantly associated with favorable outcomes when it comes to young adults or teenagers (Supervía et al., 2020). Genç and Arslan (2021) reveal that young individuals have lower optimism and hope during coronavirus infection and propose that hope and optimism serve as promotional resources for minimizing the harmful effect on individual mental wellbeing. Similarly, we believe that young employees may require more support from their supervisor because of their lack of experiences. Therefore, we propose the following three hypotheses. The hypothesized relationships have been shown in Figure 1.

19.1

- H4. The influence of perceived hope on job involvement would be more substantial for young adults than for older adults.
 H5. The influence of perceived intrinsic spirituality on job involvement would be more COVID-19
- *H5.* The influence of perceived intrinsic spirituality on job involvement would be more substantial for young adults than for older adults.
- *H6.* The influence of perceived supervisor support on job involvement would be more substantial for young adults than for older adults.

3. Methods

3.1 Sample and procedure

The sample of this study consisted of working professionals who did home office for the first time in their life as a result of COVID-19 outbreak. Using an online survey in Qualtrics, a self-reported questionnaire was conveniently sent through e-mails to approximately 400 professionals. Each e-mail included a cover letter outlining the study's purpose and essential instructions. A total of 284 responses were received over a 90-day period (July–September 2020) at a response rate of 71%; 21 responses were eliminated because they were either incomplete or identified as outliers. A sample size of 263 was sufficient because over 100 samples were required for reliable PLS-SEM path modeling (Nitzl, 2018).

Respondents' demographic information analyzed with SPSS v25 is presented in Table 1, showing that 76% of the participants were male, just over 48% of them held a mid-level position, 70% had a postgraduate degree and 73% had grown up in urban communities. Approximately 44% respondents were under 30 years of age.

3.2 Measurement

All measures were derived from previous studies; some of the statements were slightly rephrased to fit into the current context. It is worth mentioning that such modifications demonstrated no validity issues while doing a pilot testing. In order to accommodate a diverse group of respondents, the questionnaire was translated from English to Bengali by a professional translator; respondents were offered a choice of language before they began the survey. Experts were consulted to determine the questionnaire's applicability. Altogether, there were 25 statements that the respondents rated on a Likert-type response key ranging from 1 to 7. Table 2 provides details about the study's measurement.

3.3 Bias concern and data normality

We applied several techniques to determine any potential method and response biases. First, as a precautionary measure, the respondents were assured of their anonymity, which enabled them to respond with greater accuracy (Uddin *et al.*, 2019). Second, Table 4 shows that the

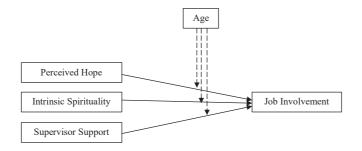


Figure 1. Proposed research framework

MANM 19,1	Variables	Category	Percent (%)
13,1	Gender	Male	76.0
		Female	24.0
	Age (years)	<30	43.5
		30-34	29.5
		35–39	9.5
62		≤ 40	17.4
	 Community 	Urban	73.0
	2	Suburban	13.3
		Rural	12.9
	Job position	Entry level	44.3
Table 1.	v 1	Mid-level	48.1
Respondents'		Top-level	7.3
demographic	Level of education	Undergraduate and others	23.9
information $(n = 263)$		Postgraduate	70.5

	Constructs	Sources	Sample item	Total items
	Job involvement	Cyphert (1990)	"Even in the current pandemic, I consider my job to be very central to my existence"	5
	Perceived hope	Krafft <i>et al.</i> (2019)	"In my life, hope outweighs anxiety even in the current pandemic"	6
	Intrinsic spirituality	Hodge et al. (2015)	² Spirituality is a master motive of my life, directing every other aspect of my life"	6
Table 2. Origins of constructs	Supervisor support	Eisenberger <i>et al.</i> (2002)	"My supervisor is willing to help me if I need a special favor during the current pandemic"	8

largest correlation between two variables (0.384) is lower than 0.90, indicating no response bias (Spector and Brannick, 2010). Third, Harman's single factor test shows that no single factor explains a major portion of the variance, and thus there is no concern for common method bias (Uddin *et al.*, 2019). However, Mardia's multivariate skewness ($\beta = 347.58$, p < 0.01) and kurtosis ($\beta = 62.718$, p < 0.01) imply that data are not multivariate normal. Thereby, we applied the PLS-SEM technique instead of CB-SEM.

3.4 Analytical approach

We used SPSS software (SPSS 25.0) for calculating descriptive statistics and inter-construct correlation (see Table 4), and SmartPLS3 for PLS-SEM analysis. PLS-SEM, a highly reliable statistical technique, minimizes unexplained variance (Hair *et al.*, 2017b), analyzes and interprets the outputs of a research model in two steps, evaluation of the measurement model and the structural model (Ali *et al.*, 2018). Additionally, the robustness of the structural model was evaluated. Finally, we applied artificial neural networks (ANNs) to examine the relative impact of perceived hope, intrinsic spirituality and perceived supervisor support on job involvement.

4. Results

4.1 Evaluation of the measurement model

Multiple measures of reliability and validity were used to evaluate the measurement model. As shown in Table 3, Cronbach's alpha and composite reliability scores of all variables range

between 0.713 to 0.901 and 0.811 to 0.923, respectively, demonstrating the reliability of measurement items. With few exceptions, all the outer loadings exceed the 0.700 thresholds suggested by Hair et al. (2021). It is suggested that outer loadings between 0.40 and 0.70 should be deleted if their elimination improves AVE values above the threshold of 0.5 (Hair et al., 2019). As reported in Table 3, the AVE values of all constructs are above 0.5, indicating convergent validity (Hair et al., 2019). Besides, HTMT values (see Table 4) are below 0.85, indicating the discriminant validity (Henseler et al., 2015).

4.2 Evaluation of the structural model

We performed bootstrapping as the estimation method with a subsample of 5,000 to verify the hypothesized relationships. As exhibited in Table 5, results show significant positive relationships between PH and JI ($\beta = 0.213$, p < 0.05), IS and JI ($\beta = 0.163$, p < 0.05) and SS and JI ($\beta = 0.163$, p < 0.05). Therefore, H1, H2 and H3 are supported. The scores of VIF, R^2 , Q^2 , and SRMR are used to assess the structural model. There is no evidence of multicellularity in this study as the VIF scores range from 1.070 to 1.228 that are substantially smaller than the suggested cut-off value of 5 (Ali *et al.*, 2018). The model explains 14.9% ($R^2 = 0.149$) variance that is sufficient (Falk and Miller, 1992). The SRMR value, an indicator of model predictive power, suggests the model predictive relevance as the SRMR value is below the limit, for example, <0.08 (Hair et al., 2017a). Hair et al. (2019) recommend that the endogenous construct's Q^2 should be

Constructs		It	tems	Loadings	Cronbach's alpha	u CR	AVE	
Perceived ho	ope	P	PH1 PH2	0.80 0.85	0.713	0.811	0.52	
Intrinsic spir	rituality	F IS IS	YH3 YH4 S1 S2 S3	0.67 0.71 0.68 0.79 0.86	0.818	0.866	0.567	
Supervisor s	upport	IS IS	84 85 86 81	0.91 0.89 0.76 0.66	0.901	0.923	0.668	
buput tibor e	apport		S2 S3 S4	0.65 0.85 0.74	0001	0.020	0.000	
Job involven	nent	J. J. J.	85 [1 [2 [3	0.84 0.79 0.66 0.78 0.65	0.789	0.846	0.581	Table 3. Factor loadings and reliability of the construct
		J.	[4	0.05				constructs
Constructs	Mean	SD	PH		IS	SS	JI	
PH IS SS JI Note(s): **	5.44 5.03 5.49 5.20 ,* indicat	0.81 1.02 1.02 0.95 e signific	0.384^{**} 0.316^{**}	HTMT = 0.387 HTMT = 0.467 HTMT = 0.282 e 0.01 and 0.05	0.113* <i>HTMT</i> = 0.167 0.232** <i>HTMT</i> = 0.256 level, respectively (one-ta	0.257** ^{HTM} ailed)	T = 0.269	Table 4.Descriptive statistics, intercorrelation matrix and discriminant validity

Work from home during COVID-19

MANM 19,1	Hypotheses	Paths	β	<i>p</i> -value	LLCI (5%)	ULCI (95%)	Fit ind	lices	Decision
	H1 H2 H3	$\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{PH} \rightarrow \mathrm{JI} \\ \mathrm{IS} \rightarrow \mathrm{JI} \\ \mathrm{SS} \rightarrow \mathrm{JI} \end{array}$	0.213 0.163 0.169	0.001 0.006 0.004	0.112 0.069 0.081	0.333 0.28 0.288	$R^2 = 0$ $Q^2 = 0$ SRMR =).060	Supported Supported Supported
64	Moderating e	ffect	Age	e < 30	Age	$e \geq 30$			
Table 5.Structural modelevaluation andhypothesis testing	H4 H5 H6	$\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{PH} \rightarrow \mathrm{JI} \\ \mathrm{IS} \rightarrow \mathrm{JI} \\ \mathrm{SS} \rightarrow \mathrm{JI} \end{array}$	β 0.292 0.409 0.367	<i>p</i> -value 0.000 0.000 0.000	β 0.324 0.144 0.289	<i>p</i> -value 0.000 0.341 0.251	Diff in β -0.032 0.265 0.078	<i>p-value</i> 0.731 0.023 0.971	Not supported Supported Not supported

greater than 0 to validate the model's predictive accuracy. The Q^2 value is 0.060, proving the predictive accuracy of the model.

To assess potential moderating effects of age, we performed the multigroup analysis (MGA) (Hair *et al.*, 2017a) where we categorized our respondents into two mutually exclusive groups: young adults (age < 30; 43.5%) and older adults (age \geq 30; 56.5%) (Lowry and Gaskin, 2014). We considered the respondents aged under 30 as young adults, because educated individuals usually start their career at 25–30 years and this demographic group is considered as young professional in Bangladesh. The MGA works well when the two investigated groups are relatively proportionate. As can be seen in Table 5, the difference between the young and older adults is not significant with regard to the relationships between PH and JI ($\beta = -0.032$; p = 0.731), and between SS and JI ($\beta = -0.078$; p = 0.971), while a significant difference is evident in the relationship between IS and JI ($\beta = 0.265$; p = 0.023). Thus, H5 is supported, and H4 and H6 are rejected.

4.3 Robustness check

To investigate endogeneity, the Kolmogorov–Smirnov test with Lilliefors correction (Sarstedt and Mooi, 2014) was initially applied on the scores of independent variables. The results allowed us to proceed with Park and Gupta's (2012) Gaussian copula approach as none of the constructs is normally distributed. All possible combinations of Gaussian copulas are included in the model, and none of them is found significant (p > 0.05), supporting the robustness of the structural model (Hult *et al.*, 2018).

To analyze nonlinearity, Ramsey's (1969) RESET test was applied on the latent variables (Svensson *et al.*, 2018), showing that partial regression of JI on PH, IS and SS is nonlinear (F(6,253) = 0.923, p = 0.472). Besides, the 5,000-sample bootstrap with an interaction term to capture the quadratic effects of the independent variables on JI shows that all nonlinear effects are insignificant.

To examine unobserved heterogeneity, the FIMIX procedure was applied where six segments are extracted following prior recommendations (Sarstedt *et al.*, 2017). As suggested by Sarstedt *et al.* (2017), we checked AIC3 and CAIC followed by AIC4 and BIC to find out whether any pair suggests the same number of segments. We found that only the pair of AIC4 and BIC results in the same segment solution. Therefore, heterogeneity is not observed because the metrics indicate single segment solution (Sarstedt *et al.*, 2017).

4.4 Artificial neural network (ANN) analysis

The ANN analysis was implemented using IBM's SPSS neural network module, where multilayer perceptions and sigmoid activation functions were applied for input and hidden

layers (Sharma and Sharma, 2019). In all, 90% respondents were allocated to training and 10% were allocated to testing procedures (Leong *et al.*, 2018). A tenfold cross-validation procedure obtained the root mean square error (RMSE) value (Ooi and Tan, 2016), shown in Table 6, suggesting a good model fit. In addition, sensitivity was analyzed to estimate each input neuron's predictive power, standardize and report their relative importance in percentage (Karaca *et al.*, 2019). Table 7 demonstrates that PH is the most important predictor, followed by SS and IS that have normalized importance of 85% and 79%, respectively.

5. Discussion

Remote working such as WFH during COVID-19 pandemic is a new work method for many employees across the world. As a result, how employees' job involvement can be ensured when they work from home has become a relevant research topic. Grounded on the extended JD-R model and the social support theory, this study investigated potential individual and organizational forces that may positively contribute to job involvement when individuals work from home. Our results suggest that perceived hope, intrinsic spirituality and perceived supervisor support positively influence job involvement when individuals work remotely.

As hypothesized (H1), our empirical results confirm that perceived hope has a significant positive effect on job involvement. This finding implies that the higher the employees perceive hope, the higher the degree to which they psychologically identify themselves with their job and the lower their personal vulnerability that negatively affects work engagement (Schaufeli *et al.*, 2019). This result aligns with earlier evidence that hope positively impacts employees' work behavior (Youssef and Luthans, 2007) and job performance (Peterson *et al.*, 2009). Our finding is also in line with Fredrickson (2013) and Pruyser (1986) who suggest that perceived hope matters when individuals are presented with difficult conditions and do not believe that they are capable of dealing with them. Since employees experienced not only a shortage in resources necessary to perform job but also psychosocial traumas. Our finding suggests that perceived hope can be an effective tool for enhancing employees' job involvement during difficult times by reducing psychosocial problems.

Training						
N	SSE	RMSE	Ν	SSE	RMSE	Total sample
236	99.907	0.651	27	10.213	0.615	263
239	102.307	0.654	24	8.147	0.583	263
238	103.686	0.660	25	16.290	0.807	263
232	98.601	0.652	31	14.982	0.695	263
230	101.32	0.664	33	10.344	0.560	263
236	102.276	0.658	27	13.785	0.715	263
234	104.931	0.670	29	9.689	0.578	263
238	104.759	0.663	25	4.169	0.408	263
235	101.752	0.658	28	8.221	0.542	263
236	103.605	0.663	27	8.390	0.557	263
	Mean	0.659	I	Mean	0.606	
	SD	0.005589		SD	0.104544	

Work from home during COVID-19

65

Table 6. RMSE values

MANM 19,1	Neural network (NN)	PH	SS	IS
10,1	NN (i)	89.75%	100.00%	78.94%
	NN (ii)	100.00%	88.28%	86.61%
	NN (iii)	100.00%	85.40%	46.59%
	NN (iv)	78.26%	100.00%	91.76%
	NN (v)	100.00%	48.80%	42.82%
66	NN (vi)	100.00%	88.34%	76.50%
	NN (vii)	57.20%	74.54%	100.00%
	NN (viii)	88.02%	100.00%	59.27%
	NN (ix)	100.00%	40.25%	40.05%
	NN (x)	100.00%	52.58%	92.93%
	Average importance	0.91	0.78	0.72
Table 7.	Normalize importance	100%	85%	78%
Sensitivity analysis	Rank	1	2	3

The result that intrinsic spirituality is positively related to job involvement when individuals work from home (H2) provides new insights, supporting Hong *et al.*'s (2015) proposition that intrinsic spirituality functions as a personal resource and triggers job involvement. However, the result contradicts with Kolodinsky *et al.* (2008) who advocate that personal spirituality has no influence on job involvement. We argue that employees with high intrinsic spirituality tend to show a stronger attachment to their job even when they work remotely since their inherent spirituality influences them to work in a way they are likely to work and interact in their actual physical workplaces (Word, 2012).

The outcome also unveils a significant positive relationship between perceived supervisor support and job involvement when individuals work from home (H3). This result is somewhat consistent with prior studies which suggest that job resources make employees capable of investing their energies into and identifying with their work (Gorgievski and Hobfoll, 2008; Hobfoll, 1989). Remote working during COVID-19 can be stressful for employees for several reasons: first, they work under serious health-related threat (Godinic *et al.*, 2020); second, they lack physical and intellectual resources to work effectively and efficiently. We advocate that job resources such as supervisor support can be particularly effective in increasing employees' morale at difficult times such as when they work from home, because supervisor support reduces employees stress (Steinhardt *et al.* (2003) and improves job involvement (Charoensukmongkol and Phungsoonthorn, 2021).

The findings further suggest that age does not moderate the effects of perceived hope and perceived supervisor support on job involvement. One explanation may be that WFH during the COVID-19 pandemic is a forced choice for employees of all ages where they encounter similar work conditions such as uncertainty, social distancing and workplace isolation (Kumar *et al.*, 2021; Wang *et al.*, 2021). Therefore, it is not surprising that employees of all age remain hopeful and expect support from their supervisor. Additionally, the moderating effect of age on the relationship between intrinsic spirituality and job involvement is found significant. The result underscores that younger employees demonstrate a higher degree of intrinsic spirituality compared to the older employee. An explanation may be because of the uncertainty caused by the COVID-19 pandemic and the adoption of new work practice such as WFH, younger employees tend to be more resilient and adaptive than older employees.

6. Theoretical and practical contributions

The study advances theory and knowledge in multiple ways by offering new empirical insights. First, we offer fresh insights into the antecedents promoting job involvement at

times when employees work from home. Second, the study adds new dimensions to the JD-R model (Schaufeli and Bakker, 2004); it empirically establishes perceived hope and intrinsic spirituality as important personal resources and perceived supervisor support as an organizational resource to facilitate new role expectations resulting from remote working. We also find empirical evidence for the social support theory that perceived supervisor support has a positive influence on job involvement. Third, the extant literature lacks understanding of how intrinsic spirituality relates to job involvement at difficult times. In this study, we contribute to this gap by confirming that intrinsic spirituality contributes to developing work attitudes. Contrary to the extant literature (Kolodinsky *et al.*, 2008, Word, 2012), we find that intrinsic spirituality matters and contributes positively to job involvement when employees work remotely. We argue that changing working condition may reverse the previously reported relationship between individual spirituality and attachment with a job.

Since employees face higher perceived uncertainty during COVID-19 (Charoensukmongkol and Phungsoonthorn, 2021), we suggest organizations to take practical measures to increase employees' job involvement when they work from home. We advocate that organizations can devise immediate and long-term strategies to foster hope and spirituality, and provide supervisor support for enhancing job involvement. We suggest that planned hope interventions such as psychological training and development of positive events may be beneficial. Reducing the fear of losing job and uncertainty concerning financial rewards could be another way to boost employees' hope and optimism. In addition, physical and mental support from supervisors such as activating prosocial behaviors and providing sufficient technical support to efficiently work from home could be effective in increasing employees' job involvement. A shift in the supervisory style that emphasizes people and relationships over tasks and results (check on instead of check-in) may also be crucial in the new normal work context.

7. Limitations and scope of future research

Although we offer fresh perspectives to the theory, this study has several limitations and identifies scopes for further research. In this study, we investigated potential antecedents of job involvement when employees work from home. We advocate that there could be possible indirect interaction effects. For example, Hong *et al.* (2015) posited that spirituality fosters hope; we believe that this proposition may be appropriate to explore in the context of remote working during the current COVID-19 pandemic. Future research may also focus on longitudinal study capturing both employee and managerial perspectives; they may also look to explore other potential antecedents of job involvement when employees work from home.

References

- Ahmed, I., Ismail, W.K.W. and Amin, S.M. (2014), "Employee's reciprocation of organizational support and leader-member exchange", *Management Research Review*, Vol. 37 No. 11, pp. 930-943.
- Ali, F., Rasoolimanesh, S.M., Sarstedt, M., Ringle, C.M. and Ryu, K. (2018), "An assessment of the use of partial least squares structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM) in hospitality research", *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, Vol. 30 No. 1, pp. 514-538.
- Allen, T.D., Golden, T.D. and Shockley, K.M. (2015), "How effective is telecommuting? Assessing the status of our scientific findings", *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, Vol. 16 No. 2, pp. 40-68.
- Bakker, A.B. (2011), "An evidence-based model of work engagement", Current Directions in Psychological Science, Vol. 20 No. 4, pp. 265-269.
- Balducci, C., Schaufeli, W.B. and Fraccaroli, F. (2011), "The job demands-resources model and counterproductive work behaviour: the role of job-related affect", *European Journal of Work and Organizational Psychology*, Vol. 20 No. 4, pp. 467-496.

Work from home during COVID-19

MANM 19,1	Cash, K.C. and Gray, G.R. (2000), "A framework for accommodating religion and spirituality in the workplace", <i>Academy of Management Perspectives</i> , Vol. 14 No. 3, pp. 124-133.
10,1	Charoensukmongkol, P. and Phungsoonthorn, T. (2021), "The effectiveness of supervisor support in lessening perceived uncertainties and emotional exhaustion of university employees during the COVID-19 crisis: the constraining role of organizational intransigence", <i>The Journal of General</i> <i>Psychology</i> , Vol. 148 No. 4, pp. 431-450.
68	Cole, M.S., Bruch, H. and Vogel, B. (2006), "Emotion as mediators of the relations between perceived supervisor support and psychological hardiness on employee cynicism", <i>Journal of</i> <i>Organizational Behavior: The International Journal of Industrial, Occupational and</i> <i>Organizational Psychology and Behavior</i> , Vol. 27 No. 4, pp. 463-484.
	Cyphert, S.T. (1990), "Employee absenteeism: an empirical test of a revision of the Brooke model", Doctoral Dissertation, University of Iowa, Iowa City.
	de Klerk, J.J. (2005), "Spirituality, meaning in life, and work wellness: a research agenda", <i>International Journal of Organizational Analysis</i> , Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 64-88.
	Eisenberger, R., Stinglhamber, F., Vandenberghe, C., Sucharski, I.L. and Rhoades, L. (2002), "Perceived supervisor support: contributions to perceived organizational support and employee retention", <i>Journal of Applied Psychology</i> , Vol. 87 No. 3, pp. 565-573.
	Falk, R.F. and Miller, N.B. (1992), A Primer for Soft Modeling, University of Akron Press, Akron, OH.
	Feldman, D.B., Rand, K.L. and Kahle-Wrobleski, K. (2009), "Hope and goal attainment: testing a basic prediction of hope theory", <i>Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology</i> , Vol. 28 No. 4, pp. 479-497.
	Fredrickson, B.L. (2013), "Chapter one - positive emotions broaden and build", Advances in Experimental Physocology, Academic Press, Vol. 47, pp. 1-53.
	Genç, E. and Arslan, G. (2021), "Optimism and dispositional hope to promote college students' subjective well-being in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic", <i>Journal of Positive School Psychology</i> , Vol. 5 No. 2, pp. 87-96.
	Godinic, D., Obrenovic, B., Khudaykulov, A. and Others (2020), "Effects of economic uncertainty on mental health in the COVID-19 pandemic context: social identity disturbance, job uncertainty and psychological well-being model", <i>International Journal of Innovation and Economic Development</i> , Vol. 6 No. 1, pp. 61-74.
	Gorgievski, M.J. and Hobfoll, S.E. (2008), "Work can burn us out or fire us up: conservation of resources in burnout and engagement", in Halbesleben, J.R.B. (Ed.), <i>Handbook of Stress and Burnout in Health Care</i> , Nova Science Publishers, Hauppauge, NY.
	Hair, J., Hollingsworth, C.L., Randolph, A.B. and Chong, A.Y.L. (2017a), "An updated and expanded assessment of PLS-SEM in information systems research", <i>Industrial Management and Data</i> <i>Systems</i> , Vol. 117 No. 3, pp. 442-458.
	Hair, J. Jr, Hult, G.T., Ringle, C. and Sarstedt, M. (2017b), A Primer on Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modeling (PLS-SEM), Sage Publication.
	Hair, J.F., Risher, J.J., Sarstedt, M. and Ringle, C.M. (2019), "When to use and how to report the results of PLS-SEM", <i>European Business Review</i> , Vol. 31 No. 1, pp. 2-24.
	Hair, J.F., Jr., Hult, G.T.M., Ringle, C.M. and Sarstedt, M. (2021), A Primer on Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modeling (PLS-SEM), Sage Publications.
	Hakanen, J.J., Bakker, A.B. and Schaufeli, W.B. (2006), "Burnout and work engagement among teachers", <i>Journal of School Psychology</i> , Vol. 43 No. 6, pp. 495-513.
	Hasson-Ohayon, I., Braun, M., Galinsky, D. and Baider, L. (2009), "Religiosity and hope: a path for women coping with a diagnosis of breast cancer", <i>Psychosomatics</i> , Vol. 50, pp. 525-533.
	Henningsgaard, J.M. and Arnau, R.C. (2008), "Relationships between religiosity, spirituality, and personality: a multivariate analysis", <i>Personality and Individual Differences</i> , Vol. 45 No. 8, pp. 703-708.

- Henseler, J., Ringle, C.M. and Sarstedt, M. (2015), "A new criterion for assessing discriminant validity in variance-based structural equation modeling", *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, Vol. 43 No. 1, pp. 115-135.
- Hobfoll, S.E. (1989), "Conservation of resources: a new attempt at conceptualizing stress", American Psychologist, Vol. 44 No. 3, pp. 513-524.
- Hodge, D.R., Zidan, T. and Husain, A. (2015), "Validation of the Intrinsic Spirituality Scale (ISS) with Muslims", *Psychological Assessment*, Vol. 27 No. 4, pp. 1264-1272.
- Hong, P.Y.P., Hodge, D.R. and Choi, S. (2015), "Spirituality, hope, and self-sufficiency among lowincome job seekers", *Social Work*, Vol. 60 No. 2, pp. 155-164.
- Horan, K.A., Moeller, M.T., Singh, R.S., Wasson, R., O'brien, W.H., Matthews, R.A., Jex, S.M. and Barratt, C.L. (2018), "Supervisor support for stress management and intervention process", *International Journal of Workplace Health Management*, Vol. 11 No. 4, pp. 260-272.
- Hu, Q., Schaufeli, W.B. and Taris, T.W. (2016), "Extending the job demands-resources model with guanxi exchange", *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, Vol. 31 No. 1, pp. 127-140.
- Hult, G.T.M., Hair, J.F. Jr, Proksch, D., Sarstedt, M., Pinkwart, A. and Ringle, C.M. (2018), "Addressing endogeneity in international marketing applications of partial least squares structural equation modeling", *Journal of International Marketing*, Vol. 26 No. 3, pp. 1-21.
- Kanungo, R.N. (1981), "Work alienation and involvement: problems and prospects", International Review of Applied Psychology, Vol. 30, pp. 1-15.
- Karaca, Y., Moonis, M., Zhang, Y.-D. and Gezgez, C. (2019), "Mobile cloud computing based stroke healthcare system", *International Journal of Information Management*, Vol. 45, April, pp. 250-261.
- Kim, Y. and Seidlitz, L. (2002), "Spirituality moderates the effect of stress on emotional and physical adjustment", *Personality and Individual Differences*, Vol. 32 No. 8, pp. 1377-1390.
- Kniffin, K.M., Narayanan, J., Anseel, F., Antonakis, J., Ashford, S.P., Bakker, A.B., Bamberger, P., Bapuji, H., Bhave, D.P. and Choi, V.K. (2021), "COVID-19 and the workplace: implications, issues, and insights for future research and action", *American Psychologist*, Vol. 76 No. 1, pp. 63-77.
- Kolodinsky, R.W., Giacalone, R.A. and Jurkiewicz, C.L. (2008), "Workplace values and outcomes: exploring personal, organizational, and interactive workplace spirituality", *Journal of Business Ethics*, Vol. 81 No. 2, pp. 465-480.
- Krafft, A.M., Guse, T. and Maree, D. (2020), "Distinguishing perceived hope and dispositional optimism: theoretical foundations and empirical findings beyond future expectancies and cognition", *Journal of Well-Being Assessment*, Vol. 4, pp. 217-243.
- Krafft, A.M., Martin-Krumm, C. and Fenouillet, F. (2019), "Adaptation, further elaboration, and validation of a scale to measure hope as perceived by people: discriminant value and predictive utility vis-à-vis dispositional hope", Assessment, Vol. 26 No. 8, pp. 1594-1609.
- Kumar, R. and Mokashi, U.M. (2020), "COVID-19 and work-life balance: what about supervisor support and employee proactiveness?", Annals of Contemporary Developments in Management and HR, Vol. 2 No. 4, pp. 1-9.
- Kumar, P., Kumar, N., Aggarwal, P. and Yeap, J.A. (2021), "Working in lockdown: the relationship between COVID-19 induced work stressors, job performance, distress, and life satisfaction", *Current Psychology*, Vol. 40, pp. 6308-6323.
- Kurtessis, J.N., Eisenberger, R., Ford, M.T., Buffardi, L.C., Stewart, K.A. and Adis, C.S. (2017), "Perceived organizational support: a meta-analytic evaluation of organizational support theory", *Journal of Management*, Vol. 43 No. 6, pp. 1854-1884.
- Lawler, E.E. and Hall, D.T. (1970), "Relationship of job characteristics to job involvement, satisfaction, and intrinsic motivation", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 54 No. 4, pp. 305-312.
- Leong, L.-Y., Jaafar, N.I. and Ainin, S. (2018), "Understanding Facebook commerce (f-commerce) actual purchase from an artificial neural network perspective", *Journal of Electronic Commerce Research*, Vol. 19 No. 1, pp. 75-103.

Work from home during COVID-19

Lowry, P.B. and Gaskin, J. (2014), "Partial least squares (PLS) structural equation modeling (SEM) for
building and testing behavioral causal theory: when to choose it and how to use it", IEEE
Transactions on Professional Communication, Vol. 57 No. 2, pp. 123-146.

- Luthans, F., Avolio, B.J., Walumbwa, F.O. and Li, W. (2005), "The psychological capital of Chinese workers: exploring the relationship with performance", *Management and Organization Review*, Vol. 1 No. 2, pp. 249-271.
- Milliman, J., Czaplewski, A.J. and Ferguson, J. (2003), "Workplace spirituality and employee work attitudes: an exploratory empirical assessment", *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, Vol. 16 No. 4, pp. 424-447.
- Moon, T.-W., Youn, N., Hur, W.-M. and Kim, K.-M. (2020), "Does employees' spirituality enhance job performance? The mediating roles of intrinsic motivation and job crafting", *Current Psychology*, Vol. 39 No. 5, pp. 1618-1634.
- Ng, E.C.W., Chan, C.C. and Lai, M.K. (2014), "Hope and life satisfaction among underprivileged children in Hong Kong: the mediating role of perceived community support", *Journal of Community Psychology*, Vol. 42 No. 3, pp. 352-364.
- Nitzl, C. (2018), "Management accounting and partial least squares-structural equation modelling (PLS-SEM): some illustrative examples", in Avkiran, N.K. and Ringle, C.M. (Eds), *Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modeling*, Springer.
- Ooi, K.-B. and Tan, G.W.-H. (2016), "Mobile technology acceptance model: an investigation using mobile users to explore smartphone credit card", *Expert Systems with Applications*, Vol. 59, October, pp. 33-46.
- Palumbo, R. (2020), "Let me go to the office! an investigation into the side effects of working from home on work-life balance", *International Journal of Public Sector Management*, Vol. 33 Nos 6/7, pp. 771-790.
- Park, S. and Gupta, S. (2012), "Handling endogenous regressors by joint estimation using copulas", *Marketing Science*, Vol. 31 No. 4, pp. 567-586.
- Pattnaik, L. and Jena, L.K. (2021), "Mindfulness, remote engagement and employee morale: conceptual analysis to address the 'new normal'", *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, Vol. 29 No. 4, pp. 873-890.
- Pawar, B.S. (2009), "Individual spirituality, workplace spirituality and work attitudes: an empirical test of direct and interaction effects", *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, Vol. 30 No. 8, pp. 759-777.
- Peterson, C. and Seligman, M.E. (2004), *Character Strengths and Virtues: A Handbook and Classification*, Oxford University Press, New York, NY.
- Peterson, B.S., Warner, V., Bansal, R., Zhu, H., Hao, X., Liu, J., Durkin, K., Adams, P.B., Wickramaratne, P. and Weissman, M.M. (2009), "Cortical thinning in persons at increased familial risk for major depression", *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, Vol. 106 No. 15, pp. 6273-6278.
- Phungsoonthorn, T. and Charoensukmongkol, P. (2019), "Antecedents and outcomes associated with a sense of place toward the organization of Myanmar migrant workers in Thailand", *Equality, Diversity and Inclusion: An International Journal*, Vol. 39 No. 2, pp. 195-218.
- Pruyser, P.W. (1986), "Maintaining hope in adversity", Pastoral Psychology, Vol. 35 No. 2, pp. 120-131.
- Qureshi, H., Lambert, E.G. and Frank, J. (2019), "The relationship between stressors and police job involvement", *International Journal of Police Science and Management*, Vol. 21 No. 1, pp. 48-61.
- Rabinowitz, S. and Hall, D.T. (1977), "Organizational research on job involvement", Psychological Bulletin, Vol. 84 No. 2, pp. 265-288.
- Ramsey, J.B. (1969), "Tests for specification errors in classical linear least-squares regression analysis", Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Methodological), Vol. 31 No. 2, pp. 350-371.

MANM 19,1

Rhoades, L. and Eisenberger, R. (2002), "Perceived organizational support: a review of the literature", Journal of Applied Psychology, Vol. 87 No. 4, pp. 698-714.

- Ribeiro, N., Gupta, M., Gomes, D. and Alexandre, N. (2021), "Impact of psychological capital (PsyCap) on affective commitment: mediating role of affective well-being", *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*, Vol. 29 No. 4, pp. 1015-1029.
- Sarstedt, M. and Mooi, E. (2014), A Concise Guide to Market Research: The Process, Data, and Methods Using IBM SPSS Statistics, Springer, Berlin.
- Sarstedt, M., Ringle, C.M. and Hair, J.F. (2017), "Treating unobserved heterogeneity in PLS-SEM: a multi-method approach", in Latan, H. and Noonan, R. (Eds), *Partial Least Squares Path Modeling*, Springer.
- Schaufeli, W.B. and Bakker, A.B. (2004), "Job demands, job resources, and their relationship with burnout and engagement: a multi-sample study", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, Vol. 25 No. 3, pp. 293-315.
- Schaufeli, W.B. and Taris, T.W. (2014), "A critical review of the job demands-resources model: implications for improving work and health", *Bridging Occupational, Organizational and Public Health*, pp. 43-68.
- Schaufeli, W.B., Bakker, A.B. and Van Rhenen, W. (2009), "How changes in job demands and resources predict burnout, work engagement, and sickness absenteeism", *Journal of Organizational Behavior: The International Journal of Industrial, Occupational and Organizational Psychology and Behavior*, Vol. 30 No. 7, pp. 893-917.
- Schaufeli, W.B., Shimazu, A., Hakanen, J., Salanova, M. and De Witte, H. (2019), "An ultra-short measure for work engagement", *European Journal of Psychological Assessment*, Vol. 35 No. 4, pp. 1-41.
- Scrima, F., Lorito, L., Parry, E. and Falgares, G. (2014), "The mediating role of work engagement on the relationship between job involvement and affective commitment", *The International Journal* of Human Resource Management, Vol. 25 No. 15, pp. 2159-2173.
- Sekaran, U. and Mowday, R.T. (1981), "A cross-cultural analysis of the influence of individual and job characteristics on job involvement", *International Review of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 30 No. 1, pp. 51-64.
- Sharma, S.K. and Sharma, M. (2019), "Examining the role of trust and quality dimensions in the actual usage of mobile banking services: an empirical investigation", *International Journal of Information Management*, Vol. 44, February, pp. 65-75.
- Shih, K.-H., Hsieh, Y.-R. and Lin, B. (2009), "Moderator effects to internal audits' self-efficacy and job involvement", *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, Vol. 17 No. 2, pp. 151-165.
- Shumaker, S.A. and Brownell, A. (1984), "Toward a theory of social support: closing conceptual gaps", *Journal of Social Issues*, Vol. 40 No. 4, pp. 11-36.
- Spector, P.E. and Brannick, M.T. (2010), "Common method issues: an introduction to the feature topic in organizational research methods", *Organizational Research Methods*, Vol. 13 No. 3, pp. 403-406.
- Steinhardt, M.A., Dolbier, C.L., Gottlieb, N.H. and Mccalister, K.T. (2003), "The relationship between hardiness, supervisor support, group cohesion, and job stress as predictors of job satisfaction", *American Journal of Health Promotion*, Vol. 17 No. 6, pp. 382-389.
- Sunardi, I. and Putri, V.W. (2020), "Career satisfaction based on trust and proactive personality", Management Analysis Journal, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 35-45.
- Supervía, P.U., Bordás, C.S. and Lorente, V.M. (2020), "Exploring the psychological effects of optimism on life satisfaction in students: the mediating role of goal orientations", *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, Vol. 17 No. 21, pp. 78-87.
- Svensson, G., Ferro, C., Høgevold, N., Padin, C., Varela, J.C.S. and Sarstedt, M. (2018), "Framing the triple bottom line approach: direct and mediation effects between economic, social and environmental elements", *Journal of Cleaner Production*, Vol. 197 No. Part 1, pp. 972-991.

Work from home during COVID-19

MANM 19,1	Toscano, F. and Zappalà, S. (2020), "Social isolation and stress as predictors of productivity perception and remote work satisfaction during the COVID-19 pandemic: the role of concern about the virus in a moderated double mediation", <i>Sustainability</i> , Vol. 12 No. 23, p. 9804.
	Turliuc, M.N. and Candel, O.S. (2021), "The relationship between psychological capital and mental

- al health during the Covid-19 pandemic: a longitudinal mediation model", Journal of Health Psychology. doi: 10.1177/13591053211012771.
- Uddin, M.A., Mahmood, M. and Fan, L. (2019), "Why individual employee engagement matters for team performance? Mediating effects of employee commitment and organizational citizenship behaviour", Team Performance Management: An International Journal, Vol. 25 Nos 1/2, pp. 47-68.
- Wan, Y.K.P. and Chan, S.H.J. (2013), "Casino employees' perceptions of their quality of work life", International Journal of Hospitality Management, Vol. 34, September, pp. 348-358.
- Wang, B., Liu, Y., Qian, J. and Parker, S.K. (2021), "Achieving effective remote working during the COVID-19 pandemic: a work design perspective", Applied Psychology, Vol. 70 No. 1, pp. 16-59.
- Word, J. (2012), "Engaging work as a calling: examining the link between spirituality and job involvement", Journal of Management, Spirituality and Religion, Vol. 9 No. 2, pp. 147-166.
- Youssef, C.M. and Luthans, F. (2007), "Positive organizational behavior in the workplace: the impact of hope, optimism, and resilience", Journal of Management, Vol. 33 No. 5, pp. 774-800.
- Zhang, T. and Li, B. (2020), "Job crafting and turnover intention: the mediating role of work engagement and job satisfaction", Social Behavior and Personality: An International Journal, Vol. 48 No. 2, pp. 1-9.

Corresponding author

ľ

72

Muhammad Shariat Ullah can be contacted at: shariat@du.ac.bd

For instructions on how to order reprints of this article, please visit our website: www.emeraldgrouppublishing.com/licensing/reprints.htm Or contact us for further details: permissions@emeraldinsight.com

The current issue and full text archive of this journal is available on Emerald Insight at: https://www.emerald.com/insight/2279-0187.htm

Anchoring on dynamic auditing capabilities to manage small and medium audit practices in a Covid-19-induced turbulent business environment

Twaha Kigongo Kaawaase Department of Accounting, Makerere University Business School, Kampala, Uganda and Department of Auditing, Sejjaaka Kaawaase & Co. CPAs, Kampala, Uganda

Abstract

Purpose – The purpose of the study is to examine how small and medium audit practices (SMPs) in emerging economies build and anchor on dynamic auditing capability to operate in a turbulent business environment occasioned by the Covid-19 pandemic.

Design/methodology/approach – The study adopts an exploratory qualitative methodology using qualitative data collected with the aid of an open-ended instrument. With the help of a qualitative data analysis software QSR NVivo9, data were analyzed following Gioia's methodology with a four-stage coding process that combines both a deductive and an inductive approach.

Findings – The findings of the study show that to manage operations during the Covid-19 pandemic, SMPs developed and anchored on dynamic auditing capabilities. Specifically, the findings show that this required transformation of existing operational capabilities, shiftiness, flexibility and innovativeness of the SMPs as well as leveraging networking and adaptive sub-capabilities.

Originality/value – The study produces a pioneer result of how to develop and anchor on the dynamic auditing capability by the SMP subsector of the audit industry to continue operations in a turbulent business environment the magnitude of the Covid-19 pandemic.

Keywords Dynamic auditing capabilities, Small and medium audit practices, Turbulent business environment, Covid-19 pandemic, Uganda

Paper type Research paper

1. Introduction

A turbulent business environment is a confounding and uncertain operating environment where management has no influence or control over factors causing the uncertainty. Such environment can be triggered by either a natural or man-made crisis, resulting into significant economic and human life disruptions across industries (CRED, 2020). For the audit industry, in addition to the challenges occasioned by natural disasters, man-made crises such as seen from the recent global financial crisis (Sikka, 2009), terrorist attacks (Moser, 2019) and severe political and economic crisis (Mangena *et al.*, 2012) disrupt demand for and methods of delivering audits, and raise questions on the value of audits. The turbulent business environment created by the ongoing Covid-19 pandemic has put to test the capabilities of firms of all sizes and challenged known business assumptions and rules of operation.

© Twaha Kigongo Kaawaase. Published in *Management Matters*. Published by Emerald Publishing Limited. This article is published under the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY 4.0) licence. Anyone may reproduce, distribute, translate and create derivative works of this article (for both commercial and non-commercial purposes), subject to full attribution to the original publication and authors. The full terms of this licence may be seen at http://creativecommons.org/licences/by/4.0/legalcode

73

Dynamic auditing

capabilities

Received 6 January 2022 Revised 28 February 2022 Accepted 14 April 2022



Management Matters Vol. 19 No. 1, 2022 pp. 73-90 Emerald Publishing Limited e-ISSN: 2752-8359 p-ISSN: 2279.0187 DOI 10.1108/MANM-01-2022-0003 MANM 19,1 It is still uncertain what will be the final economic and human effects once the pandemic is over.

For the audit industry, the novel "Covid-19 pandemic business environment" emerged at a prime time when many entities were in the process of closing their year ends with attendant year-end audits in progress. And, it is predicted to be the toughest challenge for auditors and their clients since the 2007–2008 global financial crisis (Albitar et al., 2021). Its ultimate impact on auditors and audit quality in view of its effect on audit fees, going concern assessments, audit human capital, audit personnel salaries and audit effort is yet to be fully appreciated. Despite the challenges, regulators still require auditors to follow auditing standards. Although the International Auditing and Assurance Standards Board: IAASB (2020) outlines the performance requirements for obtaining reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free from material misstatements, it does not set specific guidance on how auditors might obtain that assurance in a fast-changing environment. Small and medium audit practices (SMPs) have been exceptionally hit during the Covid-19 pandemic, yet they play a unique role globally. SMPs service an extremely significant segment of the global economy – the small and medium-sized entities (SMEs). More than 90% of the enterprises across the world are SMEs, accounting for approximately 60% of private sector employment and contributing significantly to countries' gross domestic product (IFAC, 2020). In emerging economies, SMPs are the major source of advice and support to small and medium enterprises (SMEs) who form the bulk of enterprises (Kaawaase et al., 2020), yet it is not fully known how they are withstanding the Covid-19 pandemic.

The dynamic capabilities (DCs) theory is fronted as a theory that can provide explanations of firms' continuation with operations in a fast-changing environment. This is because DCs are a firm's ability to integrate, build and reconfigure internal and external competences to address rapidly changing environments (Teece *et al.*, 1997). In situations where firms are facing a fast rate of change and unpredictable events, it is likely that their operational capabilities may rapidly be eroded (Eisenhardt and Martin, 2000). To survive, enterprises must build the capability to adapt to environmental changes according to the continually changing internal and external environment (Ma *et al.*, 2021). This calls for unique DCs to stay afloat, because such capabilities can generate and modify operational routines and practices of a firm (Zollo and Winter, 2002), thereby leading to organizational survival (Shah *et al.*, 2019).

Since Teece et al. (1997) extensive research has shown, the value of DCs in firm competitive performance and survival in turbulent times (see Bitencourt et al., 2020; Fainshmidt et al., 2016). International retailers with DCs were found to cope better with high-speed changing legal environment in China (Cao, 2011); SMEs possessing DCs are more resilient to environmental turbulences (Shah *et al.*, 2019) and achieve higher performance (Orobia *et al.*, 2020), while multiplicity of DCs was found to be necessary in volatile, uncertain, complex and ambiguous environments in India (Pandit et al., 2018). However what DCs are and how they affect performance is still an open question up for examination, more so in turbulent environments (Helfat et al., 2007). And, calls are made for the DC theoretical arguments to be complemented by more country- and industry-specific empirical studies (Døving and Gooderham, 2008; Aimilia et al., 2011), moreover using qualitative methods (Easterby-Smith et al., 2009). It is expected that this will provide more insights based on the different settings and conditions. Studies underpinned by the DC theory in accounting and auditing literature in developing countries are incipient. For example, Kaawaase et al. (2020) document results that show the importance of DCs in the performance of SMPs through professionalism. Orobia et al. (2020) indicate that DCs, through managerial competence, lead to a positive change in the performance of SMEs. Omeke *et al.* (2021) post results that show that DCs are vital in promoting the growth of financial cooperative enterprises. All the sprouting studies continue to call for further research and have ignored the disrupting effects of a turbulence in

the operating environment of firms in emerging economies. To answer the calls and fill the void, the current study considers the Covid-19 pandemic as an opportunity for a DC underpinned study in the audit industry, specifically the SMPs from an emerging economy. The study adopts an exploratory qualitative methodology with an open-ended question survey of 213 SMPs registered in Uganda (ICPAU, 2020a) to provide initial evidence of how such firms develop and leverage on dynamic auditing capabilities in a turbulent business environment within an emerging economy.

The study has important implications to the academia, society and the policy makers. First, the study adds to the body of existing literature on the importance of DCs in explaining firm survival and growth. Second, the study alerts managing partners, members of the accounting profession, government and professional accountancy bodies on how audit firms can integrate resources to ensure survival. Lastly, the study illuminates the important DCs for the SMPs in a turbulent environment.

The rest of the paper is organized as follows. The next section is literature review providing the study setting, a theoretical framework and a review of existing empirical literature forming a basis of our research question. Section 3 provides the methodology, while Section 4 provides the findings of the study that are discussed under Section 5. The final section provides conclusions and implications of the study.

2. Literature review

2.1 Study setting

Uganda provides an interesting setting for a study on DCs and SMPs. SMPs are the main providers of audit and advisory services to SMEs in Uganda. The SMEs are spread across all sectors, accounting for 49% of service sector, 33% in commerce and trade, 10% in manufacturing and 8% in other fields and contribute 20% of the gross domestic product (Ojiambo, 2016). Of the 223 audit firms licensed in Uganda, the majority (213) are SMPs. The International Big 4 audit firms – *PriceWaterhouseCoopers; Ernst & Young; Deloitte & Touché and KPMG*, as well as next-tier international network firms (*BDO* and *Grant Thornton*) also have offices in the country (The ICPAU, 2020a). The audit profession is self-regulated under the Accountants Act (2013), by the Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Uganda (ICPAU). The country adopted International Accounting Standards and International Standards on Auditing in 1998 (ICPAU, 2020b). The profession is still nascent, and anecdotal evidence points to operational challenges of many member firms of the institute (ICPAU, 2020c).

2.2 The pre-covid status of small and medium audit practices

Pre-Covid-19, SMPs in Uganda were already faced with a number challenges impacting on their performance, including inability to keep up to date with regulations and standards, technological developments, staff constraints and inability to retain clients (Kaawaase *et al.*, 2020; Otete, 2018). Empirical evidence indicates that the annual revenue for a majority of SMPs (92%) prior to Covid-19 was less than US\$1m, with an average number of clients billed per SMP of below 60 (Otete, 2021). The register for accounting practicing firms shows that even before the onset of the Covid-19 pandemic, specifically for the period 2012–2016, an average of 5% of SMPs dropped out of the practice (ICPAU, 2016). Further, although the advantages of automating operations are clear, SMPs in Uganda and within the East African region are reported to be slow with uptake and adoption of ICT in particular audit software. This is attributed to the high associated costs (Otete, 2020; Katamba *et al.*, 2017). It remains a valid question how SMPs are able to withstand such challenges and even continue operations even in a Covid-19-induced turbulence.

Dynamic auditing capabilities

2.3 Theoretical framework

Ability to perpetuate operations by firms of all sizes can be explained by both resource-based view (RBV) and DC theories. RBV explains a need for firms to have both tangible and intangible resources so as to continue operations. And that, such resources should be peculiar, rare, heterogeneously present and inimitable to drive performance (Barney, 1991). However, RBV has been criticized as too static and may not be able to explain performance of firms during a turbulent environment (Williamson, 1999). Teece *et al.* (1997) introduced the DC concept as an extension of RBV to focus on how firms could maneuver the turbulent and dynamic environments and stay afloat.

DCs enable organizations to integrate, build and reconfigure their resources and competencies and, therefore, maintain performance in the face of changing business environments (Teece *et al.*, 1997). DCs create capacity for an organization to purposefully create, extend or modify its resource base (Helfat *et al.* (2007) in such environment. Firms need both operational/ordinary and DCs to perform a particular activity or function (Newey and Zahra, 2009). Operational capabilities help a firm to perform basic functional activities and to ensure day-to-day operational efficiency, DCs on the other hand help to transform and reconfigure operational capabilities by enabling the creation, extension and modification of operational resources (Teece *et al.*, 1997; Zollo and Winter, 2002; Pisano and Teece, 2007).

DCs as a high-order construct have sub-capabilities that have been identified over time (Table 1) and could further be sub-grouped into internally focused (within the entity) competencies and externally focused competences (Døving and Gooderham, 2008).

2.4 Building dynamic capabilities

DCs have to be developed before they can support an entity sail through a turbulent environment. Zollo and Winter (2002) indicate that this requires a learning process that involves accumulation of experience, articulation of knowledge and the codification of knowledge through a process of integration, reconfiguration, acquisition and release of resources. Teece (2007) guides that the process of developing DCs requires (1) detecting and shaping opportunities and threats; (2) using capabilities based on the choice of product architecture and business models, outlining organizational boundaries, defining decisionmaking rules and building employee loyalty; and (3) maintaining, strengthening, integrating, protecting and, if necessary, reconfiguring intangible resources. Cyfert et al. (2021) extend these studies and empirically show that the five components interact to develop DCs. These components include adaptation (whose manifests include transformation of business model, ensuring flexibility of the organizational structure, managing organization identity); searching for opportunities (manifested by awareness of changes in environment, ability to create new ideas, ability to analyze the environment so as to meet customer needs); configuration and reconfiguration (indicated by implementing new technologies, acquiring and creating resources and capabilities, integrating resources, innovation and disposing/ releasing redundant or unnecessary resources); coordination (manifested by building employee engagement, managing strategic alliances, building stakeholder reality, creating consistent decision-making rules); and knowledge management (encouraging innovation and experimentation, acquiring/learning new knowledge, transferring new knowledge within the organization, allocating and storing knowledge). It is these elements that combine to positively influence economic activity of an enterprise.

The impact of the ongoing Covid-19 pandemic on auditing and audit firms is not yet fully known. It is, however, reported to be impacting audit fees payable to audit firms, ability of audit firms to assess going concern of audit clients, availability of audit human capital and ability to meet audit personnel salaries (Albitar *et al.*, 2021). Emerging studies, for example Kend and Nguyen (2022) show that a small proportion (3% of total audit procedures)

MANM

19.1

Sanchez (1995), Wang and Ahmed (2007), Cyfert <i>et al.</i> (2021) Zahra and George (2002), Wang and Ahmed (2007), Cohen and Levinthal (1990)
Zahra and George (2002), Wang and Ahmed (2007 Cohen and Levinthal (1990)
Wang and Ahmed (2004), Lazonick and Prencipe (2005), Figueiredo and Piana (2018), Jakhar <i>et al.</i> (2020)
El Sawy <i>et al.</i> (2008), Cyfert <i>et al.</i> (2021) Spontaneously reacting to unfolding environment Broinfiguring resources in real time as environment unfolds Buildino new onerstional carabilities to match environment
Developing relationships with other entities Exploiting the relationships to access resources Exploiting the relationships to access resources
Teece et al. (2016), Teece (2017)
Lectinological opportunities/turreats to meet customer needs Mobilizing needed resources Capituring value from resources Quick implementation of new approaches
Quick implementation of other essential changes to the strength existing LOCs Continuous renewal of exiting capabilities Continuous aligning of existing capabilities Undertaking necessary investments to match environment

MANM 19,1 undertaken during the year 2020 were designed to address audit risks associated with the Covid-19 pandemic, but smaller practitioners reported much less audit procedures related to Covid-19 audit risks than most larger audit firms. Specifically, in a Covid-19-induced turbulence, Dovbischuk (2022) posts results that show that it is firms with greater levels of capacity to innovate that will achieve significantly different dynamic resilience.

2.5 Dynamic capabilities and a turbulent environment

The focus of this study is on how SMPs develop and anchor on dynamic auditing capabilities to navigate and operate in a turbulent business environment occasioned by the Covid-19 pandemic. A turbulent environment has a lot of unpredictability arising from unexpected and sudden changes in both an external environment and internal business environment (El Sawy *et al.*, 2008). This affects both supplies of resources and customers' needs and behaviors. There is evidence confirming the importance of DCs to meet challenges of both competitive and turbulent business environments. In the USA, an early study by Tripsas (1997) shows that only firms in the typesetting industry with DCs were able to survive discontinuous technological change by developing the required technological capability fitting shifting environmental conditions. In Taiwan, Wu (2006) posts results showing that resources influence performance of firm through exercising DC.

On the other hand, if resources are tested in direct way with performance, the results are not supported. Wang and Ahmed (2007) show that the more a firm demonstrates its absorptive capability, the more it exhibits DCs. Døving and Gooderham (2008) document results that show DCs have a distinct impact on the scope of services for Norwegian small firm accountancy practices. Bitencourt *et al.* (2020) provide meta-analysis results showing that DCs mediate the relationship between resources, knowledge management and learning, alliances/networks, environment dynamism and firm performance. Kaawaase *et al.* (2020) document results that show the boosting nature of DCs in the performance of SMPs through professionalism. DCs through managerial competence lead to a positive change in the performance of SMEs (Orobia *et al.*, 2020). Omeke *et al.* (2021) post results that show DCs are vital in promoting the growth of financial cooperative enterprises, especially with the presence of networks.

In view of the above, it is proposed that developing and anchoring on unique auditing DCs could provide the answers to the observed heterogeneity of operation of SMPs during the Covid-19 pandemic-induced turbulent environment. To examine this proposition, the current study put the following specific question to partners of SMPs in Uganda:

RQ. What has enabled you to continue with (prevented you from continuing with) audit work during Covid-19 period?

3. Methodology

To answer the research question, the study adopts an exploratory qualitative methodology with an e-mailed open-ended question to allow cross-case comparisons. Qualitative inquiry has been widely used in DC studies across industries (Koch, 2010; Narayanan *et al.*, 2009; Newey and Zahra, 2009; Bruni and Verona, 2009). Specifically, the open-ended survey responses methodology is used in organizational research to gather new information about an experience and to explore different dimensions of respondents' experiences (Sproull, 1988). In comparison to interviews or focus group discussions, the methodology offers greater anonymity to respondents and often elicits more honest responses (Erickson and Kaplan, 2000).

3.1 Data collection and sampling

3.1.1 Data collection instrument. The preamble of the data collection instrument introduces the study and assures respondents of anonymity and confidentiality. It also provides phone

and e-mail contacts of the researchers for ease of contact by the respondents. Section 1 collects data about the respondent's profile: gender, age, academic and professional qualifications, work experience and position in the audit firm. Section 2 collects data on the profile of the audit firm: number of partners in the firm, firm age, firm size and number of ongoing audits, and Section 3 collects data from the open-ended question.

3.1.2 Sampling and data collection. The study adopted a three criterion-based sample selection method (LeCompte *et al.*, 1993) where by a potential sample of 213 SMPs was identified from a population of 223 registered and authorized audit firms in Uganda (The ICPAU, 2020a). First, the audit firm is a member firm of the Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Uganda and listed as such. Second, the firm has a valid license for the year 2020, and the third criterion, the firm is a typical SMP with no more than two partners and not a member in an international network of audit firms.

The data collection instrument was e-mailed to partners of the selected 213 SMPs on April 21, 2020. Partners in small audit firms are responsible for management of the firm and ultimately take all decisions affecting the firm. Moreover, developing new concepts within organizations requires an approach that captures meaning from people living the experience of interest (Gioia *et al.*, 2012). Follow-up and clarification phone calls were made; however, by the time of easing the second lockdown (July 2021), only 15 firms had responded. Responses were subjected to preliminary review as they trickled-in, and it was noted that no new ideas were emerging from SMPs by the 21st response. It was, therefore, concluded that the saturation cutoff point had be realized (Miles and Huberman, 1994) by the 21st response, thereby limiting the final sample of the study to 21 respondents.

The approach of probing for new ideas up to a point when nothing new is being elicited is widely accepted and applied in qualitative studies of small businesses (e.g. see Orobia *et al.*, 2013; Halabi *et al.*, 2010). Further, the response rate for our study is typical for online surveys (Amany and Krishna, 2017; Yan and Fan, 2010), but specifically, being a qualitative inquiry meets the recommended threshold for a small sample of at least 12 responses, provided a saturation point is reached (Vasileiou *et al.*, 2018; Patton, 1990). The study, therefore, fulfills the sample size criteria suggested for exploratory research (McCracken, 1988).

Table 2 provides details of the respondents. In total, 81% were male, while 19% were female, meaning that there are more male SMP partners than females. With exception of four respondents, all were above 40 years of age. For education level, diploma holders are 5%, bachelor's degree (24%), masters' degree (61%) and 10% have a third degree (PhD). All respondents possess an additional professional qualification in accounting, with CPA as the most dominant (71%), the rest (29%) hold the ACCA qualification. Majority (76%) of the respondents have worked for at least 11 years. All respondents (100%) are at a level of a partner in the audit firm. Collectively, these results suggest that respondents were highly knowledgeable and experienced in auditing and hence provided reliable and useful responses.

Table 3 provides details of the respondents' audit firms. All are typical small and mediumsized audit firms of not more than two partners, 90% of the firms have less than 15 members of staff. However, majority (76%) have been in existence for more than ten years, and 62% had ongoing audit work during the Covid-19 pandemic compared to 38% that could not continue with audits. The profile of the respondents and their respective firms provides support to the assertion that appropriate and relevant data were collected for this study.

3.2 Data analysis and validity

Data from the open-ended question was saved in a Word file per respondent. A qualitative data analysis software QSR NVivo9 was utilized. We follow prior qualitative studies on survival of small businesses and the Covid-19 pandemic (e.g. Rashid and Ratten, 2021) and utilize the Gioia methodology of data analysis (Gioia *et al.*, 2012). Following this methodology

Dynamic auditing capabilities

MANM	Category	Item	(100%)
19,1			. ,
	Gender	Male	17 (81%)
		Female	4 (19%)
	Age of the respondent	30–39 years	4 (19%)
		40–49 years	9 (43%)
<u></u>		50–59 years	6 (28%)
80		60 and above	2 (10%)
	 Highest academic qualification 	Diploma	1 (5%)
		Bachelor's degree	5 (24%)
		Master's degree	13 (61%)
		PhD	2 (10%)
	Professional qualification	CPA	15 (71%)
		ACCA	6 (29%)
		CIMA	0 (0%)
		Others	0 (0%)
	Work experience	5 years and below	1 (5%)
		6–10 years	4 (19%)
		11–15 years	5 (24%)
		16–20 years	4 (19%)
		20 years and above	7 (33%)
	Position in the audit firm	Auditor	0 (0%)
Table 2.		Senior auditor	0 (0%)
Characteristics of the		Audit manager	0 (0%)
21 respondents from		Partner	21 (100%)
study audit firms	Source(s): Primary data		

	Category	Item	(100%)
	No. of partners in the firm	1 partner	9 (43%)
		2 partners	12 (57%)
		3 and above	0 (0%)
	Age of the audit firm	5 years and below	1 (5%)
		6–10 years	4 (19%)
		11–15 years	5 (24%)
		More than 15 years	11 (52%)
	Firm size (no. of staff) (exclusive of partners)	1 to 5 staff	5 (24%)
		6 to 10 staff	12 (56%)
		11 to 15 staff	2 (10%)
		16 to 20 staff	1 (5%)
		21 and above	1 (5%)
	No. of ongoing audits	None	8 (38%)
Table 3.		1 to 5 audits	10 (48%)
Characteristics of the		6 to 10 audits	2 (9%)
21 audit firms in		Above 11 audits	1 (5%)
the study	Source(s): Primary data		

and Miles and Huberman's (1994) steps for qualitative data analysis, we deploy a four-stage coding methodology that combines deductive and inductive approaches underpinned by a priori understanding of DCs and their manifests (Table 1).

In the first stage of coding, we discover the relevant concepts from empirical data. At this stage, the "raw" concepts identified were broad as they emerged from the SMP's responses.

In the second stage of coding, the first-stage concepts were narrowed, specified and grouped into what we referred to as the second-order themes. In the third stage, the emerging second-order themes were further grouped to culminate into the construct of interest – *dynamic auditing capability* in the fourth and final stage, as presented in Figure 1.

Given that data were sourced from a single informant (the partner of the SMP), it was potentially susceptible to common methods bias. To minimize the problem of bias, we followed the guidance offered by Podsakoff *et al.* (2003) and assured respondents of confidentiality and anonymity. In addition, to increase validity and reliability of the findings, the coded data were subjected to a second review by an independent but knowledgeable party for agreement of the ascribed themes from each respondent, in line with guidance for interrater reliability by Stake (2000).

4. Findings

The results in Table 3 show that majority of SMPs (62%) had ongoing audit assignments compared to 38% that did not have any audit assignments. This result suggests that majority of the SMPs in the study were able to continue with operations during the Covid-19 pandemic. This finding resonates with Otete (2021) who indicates that despite the pandemic, SMPs within East Africa, who are able to operate during the pandemic, have registered an annual revenue increase of 28%.

The findings in Figure 1 show that continuing with operations during the Covid-19 pandemic was possible by SMPs developing and anchoring on dynamic auditing capability. Specifically, the findings show that SMPs developed this capability by transforming existing operational capabilities, shiftiness and innovativeness. And that while the DC theory advances various sub-DCs, developing auditing capabilities requires more of transformation/shifting, flexibility, networking, innovativeness and adaptive sub-capabilities. This supports the proposition that in times of turbulence, SMPs will need more than one DC to withstand the storm. This is because when DCs act jointly and along with operational capabilities, successful innovations to survive a volatile and complex environment will be implemented (Pandit *et al.*, 2018). This requires a firm to focus both internally (on existing resources) and externally toward adapting to the fast-changing environment.

4.1 Transformation of operational capabilities

The findings reveal three core operational resources that SMPs leveraged and transformed into an auditing DC: Information Communication Technology (ICT) (hardware and software), human resources and social capital. This was done through a number of ways and required quick actions by the SMPs to implement the necessary changes to address the unfolding circumstances.

4.1.1 Information Communication Technology hardware and soft ware. SMPs tapped into existing ICT hardware and software capacity but also were able to identify and utilize untapped value in such existing resources as attested to by the following respondents:

[...] we carried home the necessary ICT hardware like laptops and mobile printers that has helped us a lot. Covid-19 has actually enabled us to realize that we were not fully utilizing our equipment [...] [...] we had not explored tools like Zoom we are now using (*Respondent 1*).

[...] luckily we use an online software–Case ware cloud–that allows us to work remotely on many aspects [...] Working online has helped especially on payrolls and accounting work *(Respondent 6).*

I have found the mobile phone to be handy in these times and used a lot of Zoom meetings in some cases and increased use of Google drive to access scanned audit evidence (*Respondent 12*).

At first using digital meeting tools like Skype, Zoom and Teams was a challenge as staff had not been exposed to them, with continued guidance it became easy and we could conduct some exit meetings

Dynamic auditing capabilities

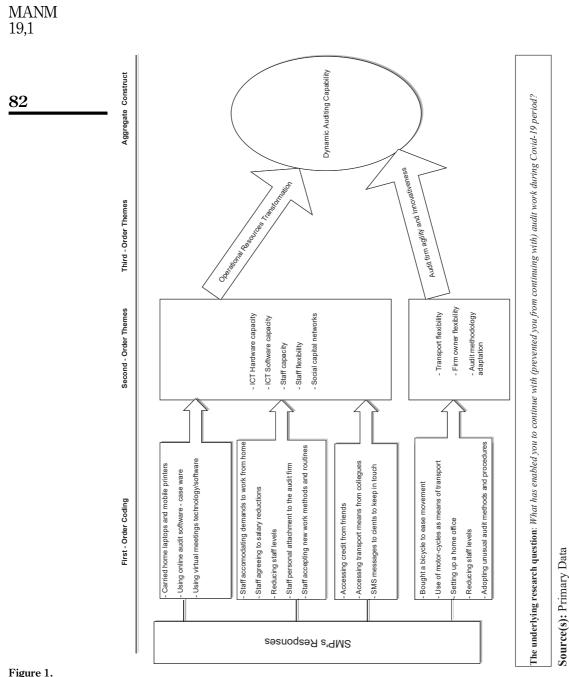


Figure 1. Data analysis and structure

with clients and also discuss audit evidence subject to extra confirmation as necessary after lockdown (*Respondent 18*).

4.1.2 Staff capacity and flexibility. Staff are an important and critical resource and ought to be on board, flexible and buy into the suggested ways if an SMP is to survive a business turbulence. Sample responses below attest to this finding:

Staff agreed to a salary reduction, we are only able to pay about 50% of their normal salary [...] has helped the firm to survive within the available cash flows [...] (*Respondent 9*).

We are a "family" and staff are part of that family [...] We took staff safety as a critical factor, we briefed and prepared them for the lockdown implications and availed them with some sanitizers and safety information about Covid-19 and other resources to face the challenge. (*Respondent 13*).

[...] [Staff] readily accepted the new normal and work methods. It was interesting to see them willing to use their homes to do office work [...] (*Respondent 19*).

4.1.3 Social capital networks. Existing social networks and relationships were revealed to be very useful to meet the demands of a changing environment, provided one is able to tap into them as pointed out by the following respondents:

[...] borrowed funds from a colleague to meet some of our financial needs (Respondent 1).

We were able to access us a movement permit using connections of one of our clients under audit [...] With this movement sticker our office car could move, station key staff and even deliver reports for signing [...] (*Respondent 20*).

[...] Having our pool van helped with the transportation of core staff during the time when public transport was not allowed ... (*Respondent 9*).

4.2 Audit firm agility and innovativeness

Small audit firm practitioners revealed quick and seamless adaptation and integration of unusual ways of getting around the challenges occasioned by the pandemic in mobility, collecting and analyzing audit evidence. Such means are associated with agility, flexibility and innovativeness of the SMPs as a firm and its owner, which are core manifests of dynamic audit capability. The following partners exemplify this capability.

4.2.1 Audit firm flexibility and innovativeness. Audit firm and owner flexibility and innovativeness are highlighted by the following:

[...] I bought a bicycle and have used it as an alternate means of transport to pick important information from office and clients (*Respondent 3*).

[...] Covid 19 notwithstanding we have continued to look out for tenders and writing proposals for audit service from home. From the word go [...] for some of our clients we had to consider their reporting needs a top priority [...] to meet their requirements (*Respondent 11*).

I set up a fully-fledged office at home which enabled me to attend to [...] on-going audits. I have also encouraged staff to the see the silver linings in the challenges especially how we have been able to deliver some assignments and move on with search methods [...] (*Respondent 18*).

4.2.2 Audit methodology adaptation. Small audit firms implemented novel audit gathering means and processes to ensure work gets done during the Covid-19 pandemic as attested to by the following small audit firm partners.

I have gone through a "back and forth" experience of having to scan documents of the work in progress and discussing with my team on-line to agree to a finding or otherwise based on the scans [...] (*Respondent 3*).

Dynamic auditing capabilities

MANM 19,1	[] one of our clients opted to deliver all hard source documents and books of accounts using a boda- boda (motor cycle transportation) to a staff member's residence to continue with [] [audit work] (<i>Respondent 8</i>).
	For some clients we requested them to authorize banks to send bank confirmations electronically instead of the usual hard copy letters [] We have had to place a direct phone call to the banks to verify that the emails are indeed from the respective banks (<i>Respondent 9</i>).
84	I have found the mobile phone to be handy [] and increased use of Google drive to access scanned audit evidence (<i>Respondent 12</i>).

4.3 Inability to operate due to a lack of dynamic auditing capability

SMPs that had not developed the requisite dynamic auditing capabilities found themselves unable to continue with audit work during the Covid-19 pandemic, as highlighted by this partner:

We are unable to conduct audit field work due to ban on private transport [...] audit personnel were classified as non-essential services hence have no movement stickers [...] We witnessed a reduction in networking opportunities to seek new [...] Government postponed our payments [...] hence locking up our liquidity (*Respondent 5*).

5. Discussion

Theoretically, this study is based on the realization that RBV fails to support continued SMPs operation in a turbulent business environment, and that the DC theory could offer the support. The findings of the study indicate that to operate in a turbulent business environment occasioned by the Covid-19 pandemic, SMPs require to build and anchor operations on dynamic auditing capability. This is because in such environment, survival depends more on DCs than on operational capabilities (Wu, 2010).

The process SMPs followed to build dynamic auditing capabilities is in agreement with that proposed by earlier scholars (Zollo and Winter, 2002; Teece, 2007; Cyfert et al., 2021). The current study has, however, isolated adaptation, configuration and reconfiguration of resources, and innovativeness as the most important route in the development of DCs. This reinforces the DC theory (Teece et al, 1997), which recognizes that having operational capabilities is important; however, organizations need to purposely integrate, build and reconfigure those operational resources and competencies to maintain performance in the face of changing business environments that takes = DCs. The finding also supports Pandit *et al.* (2018) and Døving and Gooderham (2008) that it takes a firm a multiplicity of DCs to survive in volatile, uncertain, complex and ambiguous environments and the complimenting effect of internal competencies like human capital, properly configured routines and systems and a range of alliances with external networks for small accounting firms to diversify their operations. This is a cornerstone of the DC theory that organizations have to focus on both their internal perspectives (i.e. modify the layout of existing resources) and their external perspective to orient toward adapting to and following a dynamically changing environment (Cyfert et al., 2021).

The finding that SMPs will require to develop and anchor on dynamic auditing capabilities in turbulent environments is in agreement with a stream of earlier scholars who have posted results to the effect that it is the heterogeneity of dynamic capabilities that ultimately defines which firm will survive a turbulent environment, and that investing in DCs positively impacts on firm's outcomes (Bitencourt *et al.*, 2020; Zou *et al.*, 2018; Fainshmidt *et al.*, 2016; Karna *et al.*, 2016). Specifically, for small firms, the study supports Shah *et al.* (2019) who post results that SMEs possessing DCs are more resilient to environment.

turbulence. The study supports Otete (2021) who reports the results of increased revenues for SMPs who were able to operate during the Covid-19 pandemic.

To leverage on the *transformational/shifting capability*, the current study has identified that it is critical to align and adjust existing operational capabilities and resources to the environment as critical. Resources have been recognized as an important antecedent of DCs (Fallon-Byrne and Harney, 2017) because they are a key element for creating and sustaining competitive advantage (Teece *et al.*, 1997). The study revealed the importance of owning ICT hardware, ICT software and flexibility of the human resources of the firm and of the firm itself to match the environment.in a turbulent environment. Firms need flexibility in developing new and existing resources and capabilities to meet changing conditions in the environment (Pettus *et al.*, 2009). The current study supports Otete (2020) who highlights ICT adoption as very critical in audit work, and other authors (Koch, 2010; El Sawy *et al.*, 2008; Neumann and Fink, 2007; Wu, 2006) who have reported supportive results of ICT in developing and leveraging DCs. Parida *et al.* (2016) indicate that the criticality of ICT is also evident across other capabilities: adoptive, adaptive, networking and innovative capabilities.

Further, the study has illuminated a need to anchor on *networking capabilities* is illuminated as essential for continued operations of SMPs in a turbulent environment. This supports Bitencourt *et al.* (2020) who document the results of a mediating role of DCs in relationship between alliances/networks, environmental dynamism and firm performance. It also supports Omeke *et al.* (2021) who post the results that show DCs are vital in promoting the growth of financial cooperative enterprises but more so in the presence of networks. This is because alliance and networks confer access to a variety of resources (Døving and Gooderham, 2008). In a turbulent environment, the current study has indicated that this lies in the ability to exploit social capital and relationships.

On agility and innovativeness, the study identified improvisation and implementation of unconventional means, processes and methods of work as the most underlying way to leverage the capability. This finding supports earlier scholars (Ma *et al.*, 2021; Jakhar *et al.*, 2020; Figueiredo and Piana, 2018) who have posted results that show executives of firms do seek unusual and novel solutions to challenges they face. Spontaneous reaction and reconfiguring existing human and other resources also stand out as a requirement for developing dynamic auditing capabilities and survive a turbulence. It further supports El Sawy *et al.* (2008) who suggest that because there is often insufficient time for formal planning in a highly turbulent business environment, managers must spontaneously adapt to new conditions on-the-fly by acting outside their formal plans and processes. Specifically, in a Covid-19-induced turbulence, the study supports Dovbischuk (2022) to the extent that it is firms with greater levels of capacity to innovate that achieve significantly different dynamic resilience.

6. Conclusion and implications

Anchored by the DC theory, the goal of this study was to fill a gap in the application of the theory to a specific industry (audit), specifically the continuation of audit work by SMPs in a turbulent business environment occasioned by the Covid-19 pandemic. One specific question was posed: *What has enabled you to continue with (prevented you from continuing with) audit work during this Covid-19 period?* The findings have shown that developing dynamic auditing capability out of exiting operational capabilities and by being agile and innovative is extremely important for SMP firms to continue operations in a turbulent business environment. Specifically, while the DC theory advances various sub-DCs, developing dynamic auditing capabilities in a turbulent business environment is underpinned by transformation/shifting flexibility, networking, innovativeness and adaptive capabilities.

The contribution of this study is, first, it adds to the body of existing literature on the importance of DCs in explaining firm survival and growth. And with caution of generalizing

Dynamic auditing capabilities

to the whole auditing profession, it directly answers calls by Aimilia *et al.* (2011), Easterby-Smith *et al.* (2009) and Helfat *et al.* (2007) for industry-specific examination of DCs by putting forward the construct of *"Dynamic auditing capability.*"

Second, the study has major practical implications for the owners of SMPs. It is recommended that partners of SMPs in emerging economies should prioritize investment in digital ICT programs and human resources. These have been identified as major drivers that underpin development and exploitation of DCs. SMPs need to pay attention to the specific ways of reconfiguring and flexing available resources to develop and take advantage of the DCs essential for continued operations in a turbulent environment.

Third, to policy makers, the study has illuminated the underpinnings of dynamic auditing capabilities as specific ways that require targeted emphasis when developing and implementing policies governing the audit profession.

The main limitation of this study is that it is restricted to SMPs within the audit profession in a specific country. This could affect the generalizability of the findings. Although precautions were taken to buttress the validity of the study, a future wider quantitative research could utilize a larger sample size to offer valuable insights into building dynamic auditing capabilities.

In addition, data were collected through an emailed instrument to respondents; this limited further follow-up questions as would have been possible in a face-to-face interview. To mitigate on the problem, respondents were given an opportunity to reach the researcher by phone for any clarifications; however, future studies may adopt face-to-face interviews and focus group discussions to allow for deeper probing of the concepts.

References

- Accountants Act (2013), "Government of Uganda", available at: https://www.icpau.co.ug/sites/default/ files/Resources/Accountants%20Act%2C%202013.pdf (accessed 30 April 2020).
- Aimilia, P., Yannis, C. and Lioukas, S. (2011), "Dynamic capabilities and their indirect impact on firm performance", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 21 No. 3, pp. 615-647.
- Albitar, K., Gerged, A.M., Kikhia, H. and Hussainey, K. (2021), "Auditing in times of social distancing: the effect of COVID-19 on auditing quality", *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, Vol. 29 No. 1, pp. 169-178.
- Amany, S. and Krishna, B. (2017), "Examining factors impacting online survey response rates in educational research: perceptions of graduate students", *Journal of Multidisciplinary Evaluation*, Vol. 13 No. 29, pp. 63-74.
- Barney, J. (1991), "Firm resources and sustained competitive advantage", *Journal of Management*, Vol. 17 No. 1, pp. 99-120.
- Bitencourt, C.C., Santini, F.O., Ladeira, W., Santos, A.C. and Teixeira, E.K. (2020), "The extended dynamic capabilities model: a meta-analysis", *European Management Journal*, Vol. 38, pp. 108-120.
- Bruni, D.S. and Verona, G. (2009), "Dynamic marketing capabilities in Science-based firms: an exploratory investigation of the pharmaceutical industry", *British Journal of Management*, Vol. 20, pp. S101-S117.
- Cao, L. (2011), "Dynamic capabilities in a turbulent market environment: empirical evidence from international retailers in China", *Journal of Strategic Marketing*, Vol. 10 No. 5, pp. 455-469.
- Centre for Research on Epidemiology of Disasters (CRED) (2020), "Natural disasters 2019", available at: https://reliefweb.int/report/world/natural-disasters-2019 (accessed 17 November 2020).
- Cohen, W.M. and Levinthal, D.A. (1990), "Absorptive capacity: a new perspective on learning and innovation", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, pp. 128-152.
- Cyfert, S., Chwiłkowska-Kubala, A., Szumowski, W. and Miśkiewicz, R. (2021), "The process of developing dynamic capabilities: the conceptualization attempt and the results of empirical studies", *PLoS One*, Vol. 16 No. 4, pp. 1-16.

MANM

19.1

- Døving, E. and Gooderham, P.N. (2008), "Dynamic capabilities as antecedents of the scope of related diversification: the case of small firm accountancy practices", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 29 No. 8, pp. 841-857.
- Dovbischuk, I. (2022), "Innovation-oriented dynamic capabilities of logistics service providers, dynamic resilience and firm performance during the COVID-19 pandemic", *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, Vol. 33 No. 2, pp. 499-519, doi: 10.1108/IJLM-01-2021-0059.
- Easterby-Smith, M., Marjorie, A.L. and Peteraf, M.A. (2009), "Dynamic capabilities: current debates and future directions", *British Journal of Management*, Vol. 20, pp. S1-S8.
- Eisenhardt, K.M. and Martin, J.A. (2000), "Dynamic Capabilities: what are they?", Strategic Management Journal, Vol. 21, pp. 1105-1121.
- El Sawy, Omar, A. and Pavlou, P.A. (2008), "IT-enabled business capabilities for turbulent environments", *MIS Quarterly Executive*, Vol. 7 No. 3, pp. 139-150.
- Erickson, P.I. and Kaplan, C.P. (2000), "Maximizing qualitative responses about smoking in structured interviews", *Qualitative Health Research*, Vol. 10, pp. 829-840.
- Fainshmidt, S., Pezeshkan, A., Lance Frazier, M., Nair, A. and Markowski, E. (2016), "Dynamic capabilities and organizational performance: a meta-analytic evaluation and extension: dynamic capabilities and organizational performance", *Journal of Management Studies*, Vol. 53 No. 8, pp. 1348-1380.
- Fallon-Byrne, L. and Harney, B. (2017), "Micro foundations of dynamic capabilities for innovation: a review and research agenda", *The Irish Journal of Management*, Vol. 36 No. 1, pp. 21-31.
- Figueiredo, P.N. and Piana, J. (2018), "Innovative capability building and learning linkages in knowledgeintensive service SMEs in Brazil's mining industry", *Resources Policy*, Vol. 58, pp. 21-33.
- Gioia, D.A., Corley, K.G. and Hamilton, A.L. (2012), "Seeking qualitative rigor in inductive research: notes on the Gioia methodology", Organisational Research Methods, Vol. 16 No. 1, pp. 15-31.
- Halabi, A.K., Barret, R. and Dyt, R. (2010), "Understanding financial information used to assess small firm performance: an Australian qualitative study", *Qualitative Research in Accounting and Management*", Vol. 7 No. 2, pp. 163-179.
- Helfat, C.E., Finkelstein, S., Mitchell, W., Peteraf, M.A., Singh, H., Teece, D.J. and Winter, S. (2007), "Dynamic capabilities", Understanding Dynamic Change in Organizations, Blackwell Publishing, Wilston.
- Jakhar, S.K., Bhattacharya, A., Rathore, H. and Mangla, S.K. (2020), "Stakeholder pressure for sustainability: can 'innovative capabilities' explain the idiosyncratic response in the manufacturing firms?", *Business Strategy and the Environment*, Vol. 29 No. 6, pp. 2635-2653.
- Kaawaase, T.K., Bananuka, J., Peter Kwizina, T. and Nabaweesi, J. (2020), "Intellectual capital and performance of small and medium audit practices: the interactive effects of professionalism", *Journal of Accounting in Emerging Economies*, Vol. 10 No. 2, pp. 165-189.
- Karna, A., Richter, A. and Riesenkampff, E. (2016), "Revisiting the role of the environment in the capabilities–financial performance relationship: a meta-analysis", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 37 No. 6, pp. 1154-1173.
- Katamba, B., Asha Yee Seow Voon, A., Shi Min, H. and Vonn Seow, H. (2017), "Information systems utilisation by external auditors in Tanzania", *Review of Integrative Business and Economics Research*, Vol. 6 No. 4, pp. 377-388.
- Kend, M. and Nguyen, L.A. (2022), "Key audit risks and audit procedures during the initial year of the COVID-19 pandemic: an analysis of audit reports 2019-2020", *Managerial Auditing Journal*, Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print, doi: 10.1108/MAJ-07-2021-3225.
- Koch, H. (2010), "Developing dynamic capabilities in electronic market places: a cross-case study", *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, Vol. 19 No. 1, pp. 28-38.
- Lazonick, W. and Prencipe, A. (2005), "Dynamic capabilities and sustained innovation: strategic control and financial commitment at Rolls-Royce plc", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 14 No. 3, pp. 501-542.

Dynamic auditing capabilities

MANM 19,1	LeCompte, M.D., Preissle, J. and Tesch, R. (1993), <i>Ethnography and Qualitative Design in Educational Research</i> , Academic Press, San Diego.
13,1	Ma, H., Lang, C., Sun, Q. and Singh, D. (2021), "Capability development in startup and mature enterprises", <i>Management Decision</i> , Vol. 59 No. 6, pp. 1442-1461.
38	Mangena, M., Tauringana, V. and Chamisa, E. (2012), "Corporate boards, ownership structure and firm performance in an environment of severe political and economic crisis", <i>British Journal of</i> <i>Management</i> , Vol. 23, pp. S23-S41.
50	

- McCracken, G. (1988), *Qualitative Research Methods Series: The Long Interview*, Sage Publications, Newbury.
- Miles, M.B. and Huberman, A.M. (1994), *Qualitative Data Analysis: An Expanded Source Book*, Sage, Thousand Oaks, CA.

Moser, W. (2019), "The pricing of terrorism", Auditing: A Journal of Practice, Vol. 39 No. 2, pp. 163-184.

- Narayanan, V.K., Colwell, K. and Douglas, F.L. (2009), "Building organizational and scientific platforms in the pharmaceutical industry: a process perspective on the development of dynamic capabilities", *British Journal of Management*, Vol. 20, pp. S25-S40.
- Neumann, S. and Fink, L. (2007), "Gaining agility through IT Personnel capabilities: the mediating role of IT infrastructure capabilities", *Journal of the Association for Information Systems*, Vol. 8 No. 8, pp. 440-462.
- Newey, L.R. and Zahra, S.A. (2009), "The evolving firm: how dynamic and operating capabilities interact to enable entrepreneurship", *British Journal of Management*, Vol. 20, pp. S81-S100.
- Ojiambo, B. (2016), "Sourcing funds for SMEs", available at: https://www.newvision.co.ug/news/ 1435853/medium-enterprises-smes-supplement (accessed 30 April 2020).
- Omeke, M., Ngoboka, P., Nkote, I.N. and Kayongo, I. (2021), "Dynamic capabilities and enterprise growth: the mediating effect of networking", World Journal of Entrepreneurship, Management and Sustainable Development, Vol. 17 No. 1, pp. 1-15.
- Orobia, L.A., Byabashaija, W., Munene, J.C., Sejjaaka, S.K. and Musinguzi, D. (2013), "How do small business owners manage working capital in an emerging economy? A qualitative inquiry", *Qualitative Research in Accounting and Management*, Vol. 10 No. 2, pp. 127-134.
- Orobia, L.A., Nakibuuka, J., Bananuka, J. and Akisimire, R. (2020), "Inventory management, managerial competence and financial performance of small businesses", *Journal of Accounting* in Emerging Economies, Vol. 10 No. 3, pp. 379-398.
- Otete, R.A. (2018), "The influence of human capital recruitment strategies on the competitiveness of small and medium sized practices in Uganda", *International Journal Entrepreneurship and Management*, Vol. 3 No. 1, pp. 58-74.
- Otete, A. (2020), "Adoption of audit software by small and medium-sizes practices in East Africa", European Journal of Accounting, Auditing and Finance Research, Vol. 8 No. 9, pp. 25-40.
- Otete, A. (2021), "Impact of Covid pandemic on small and medium sized practices in East Africa", International Journal of Small Business and Entrepreneurship Research, Vol. 9 No. 3, pp. 39-57.
- Pandit, D., Joshi, M.P., Sahay, A. and Gupta, R.K. (2018), "Disruptive innovation and dynamic capabilities in emerging economies: evidence from the Indian automotive sector", *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, Vol. 129, pp. 323-329.
- Parida, V., Oghazi, P. and Cedergren, S. (2016), "A Study of how ICT capabilities can influence dynamic capabilities", *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, Vol. 29 No. 2, pp. 179-201.
- Patton, M.Q. (1990), *Qualitative Evaluation and Research Methods*, 2nd ed., Sage Publications, Newbury Park, London and New Dehli.
- Pettus, M.L., Kor, Y.Y. and Mahoney, J.T. (2009), "A theory of change in turbulent environments: the sequencing of dynamic capabilities following industry deregulation", *International Journal of Strategic Change Management*, Vol. 1 No. 3, pp. 186-211.

- Pisano, G.P. and Teece, D.J. (2007), "How to capture value from innovation: shaping intellectual property and industry architecture", *California Management Review*, Vol. 50 No. 1, pp. 278-296.
- Podsakoff, P.M., MacKenzie, S.B., Lee, J. and Podsakoff, N. (2003), "Common method biases in behavioral research: a critical review of the literature and recommended remedies", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 88, pp. 879-903.
- Rashid, S. and Ratten, V. (2021), "Entrepreneurial ecosystems during COVID-19: the survival of small businesses using dynamic capabilities", World Journal of Entrepreneurship, Management and Sustainable Development, Vol. 17 No. 3, pp. 457-476.
- Sanchez, R. (1995), "Strategic flexibility in product competition", Strategic Management Journal, Vol. 16, Summer, pp. 135-160.
- Shah, H.A., Yasir, M., Majid, A. and Javed, A. (2019), "Impact of networking capability on organizational survival of SMEs: mediating role of strategic renewal", *Pakistan Journal of Commerce and Social Sciences*, Vol. 13 No. 3, pp. 559-580.
- Sikka, P. (2009), "Financial crisis and the silence of the auditors", Accounting, Organizations and Society, Vol. 34 Nos 6-7, pp. 868-873.
- Sproull, N. (1988), Handbook of Research Methods: A Guide for Practitioners and Students in the Social Sciences, 2nd ed., Scarecrow Press, Lanham, MD.
- Stake, R. (2000), "Case studies" in Denzin, N. and Lincoln, Y.S. (Eds), The Handbook of Qualitative Research, Sage Publication, Thousand Oaks, CA.
- Teece, D.J. (2007), "Explicating dynamic Capabilities: the nature and micro foundations of (sustainable) enterprise performance", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 28, pp. 1319-1350.
- Teece, D.J. (2017), "Business models and dynamic capabilities", Long Range Planning, Vol. 51 No. 1, pp. 40-49.
- Teece, D.J., Pisano, G. and Shuen, A. (1997), "Dynamic capabilities and strategic management", *Strategic Management Journal*, Vol. 18, pp. 509-533.
- Teece, D., Peteraf, M. and Leih, S. (2016), "Dynamic capabilities and organizational agility: risk, uncertainty, and strategy in the innovation economy", *California Management Review*, Vol. 58 No. 4, pp. 13-35.
- The Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Uganda ICPAU (2020a), "List of accountancy firms", available at: https://icpauportal.com/external_portal/firms (accessed 20 April 2020).
- The Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Uganda ICPAU (2020b), "History and mandate of the Institute of certified public Accountants of Uganda", available at: https://www.icpau.co.ug/who-we-are (accessed 30 April 2020).
- The Institute of Certified Public Accountants of Uganda ICPAU (2020c), "Audit quality review report", available at: https://www.icpau.co.ug/faqs-audit-quality-reviews (accessed 30 April 2020).
- The International Auditing and Assurances Standards Board IAASB (2020), "Non-authoritative support material :audit documentation when using automated tool and techniques", available at: https://www.iaasb.org/publications/non-authoritative-support-material-audit-documentation-when-using-automated-tools-and-techniques?utm_source=IFAC+Main+List&utm_campaign=5271c46b38-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2018_11_15_07_08_COPY_01&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_cc08d67019-5271c46b38-80290885 (accessed 24 April 2020).
- The International Federation of Accountants IFAC (2020), "Small and medium practices advisory group", available at: https://www.ifac.org/who-we-are/advisory-groups/small-and-medium-practices-advisory-group (accessed 20 May 2020).
- Tripsas, M. (1997), "Surviving radical technological change through dynamic capability: evidence from the typesetter industry", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 6 No. 2, pp. 341-377.
- Vasileiou, K., Barnett, J., Thorpe, S. and Young, T. (2018), "Characterizing and Justifying sample size sufficiency in interview-based studies: systematic analysis of qualitative health research over a 15-year period", *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, Vol. 18 No. 148, pp. 1-18.

Dynamic auditing capabilities

MANM 19,1	Walter, A., Auer, M. and Ritter, T. (2006), "The impact of network capabilities and entrepreneurial orientation on university spin-off performance", <i>Journal of Business Venturing</i> , Vol. 21 No. 4, pp. 541-567.
19,1	Wang, C.L. and Ahmed, P.K. (2004), "The development and validation of organizational innovativeness construct using confirmatory factor analysis", <i>European Journal of Innovative</i> <i>Management</i> , Vol. 7 No. 4, pp. 303-313.
90	Wang, C.L. and Ahmed, P.K. (2007), "Dynamic capabilities: a review and research agenda", International Journal of Management Reviews, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 31-51.
	Williamson, O. (1999), "Strategy research: governance and competence perspectives", Strategic Management Journal, Vol. 20 No. 12, pp. 1087-1108.
	Wu, L.Y. (2006), "Resources, dynamic capabilities and performance in a dynamic environment: perceptions in Taiwanese IT enterprises", <i>Information and Management</i> , Vol. 43 No. 4, 100 (2016).

- pp. 447-454.
 Wu, L.Y. (2010), "Applicability of the resource-based and dynamic-capability views under environmental volatility", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 63 No. 1, pp. 27-31.
- Yan, Z. and Fan, W. (2010), "Factors affecting response rates of the web survey: a systematic review", *Computers in Human Behaviors*, Vol. 26 No. 2, pp. 132-139.
- Zahra, S.A. and George, G. (2002), "Absorptive capacity: a review, reconceptualization, and extension", Academy of Management Review, Vol. 27 No. 2, pp. 185-203.
- Zollo, M. and Winter, S.G. (2002), "Deliberate learning and the evolution of dynamic capabilities", Organization Science, Vol. 13 No. 3, pp. 339-351.
- Zou, T., Ertug, G. and George, G. (2018), "The capacity to innovate: a meta-analysis of absorptive capacity", *Innovation*, Vol. 20 No. 2, pp. 87-121.

Further reading

- Moon, M.J. (2020), "Fighting COVID-19 with agility, transparency, and participation: wicked policy problems and new governance challenges", *Public Administration Review*, Vol. 80 No. 4, pp. 651-656.
- Verona, G. and Ravasi, D. (2003), "Unbundling dynamic capabilities: an exploratory study of continuous product innovation", *Industrial and Corporate Change*, Vol. 12, pp. 577-606.
- Winter, S. (2003), "Understanding dynamic capabilities", Strategic Management Journal, Vol. 24, pp. 991-995.

Corresponding author

Twaha Kigongo Kaawaase can be contacted at: tkaawaase@mubs.ac.ug

For instructions on how to order reprints of this article, please visit our website: www.emeraldgrouppublishing.com/licensing/reprints.htm Or contact us for further details: permissions@emeraldinsight.com The current issue and full text archive of this journal is available on Emerald Insight at: https://www.emerald.com/insight/2279-0187.htm

Examining the effects of demographic, social and environmental factors on entrepreneurial intention

Pushkar Dubey and Kailash Kumar Sahu Department of Management, Pandit Sundarlal Sharma (Open) University Chhattisgarh, Bilaspur, India

Abstract

Purpose – Creating employment for all seems to be impossible in emerging nations as the unemployment rate is rising faster than the number of job openings available. Studies on the other hand show that creating jobs is simple if the right resources and opportunities are made available. The present study aims to examine the effects of various demographic social and environmental factors on the entrepreneurial intention of engineering undergraduates in Chhattisgarh state.

Design/methodology/approach – Correlational research design was incorporated in the present study. The author applied stratified random sampling to collect samples of 1,000 engineering undergraduates enrolled in their third and fourth years in different technical colleges/universities in Chhattisgarh state. Structural equation modelling and confirmatory factor analysis were applied to analyse the data.

Findings – The results revealed that demographic, social and environmental factors greatly influenced engineering undergraduates' entrepreneurial intention. However, age and occupation do not predict their self-employment intention.

Originality/value – The present research itself is a novel study, especially in Chhattisgarh state, where the area of examining the effects of demographic, social and environmental factors on entrepreneurial intention among technical undergraduates has been limitedly explored.

Keywords Entrepreneurship, Entrepreneurial intention, Demographic factors, Social factors,

Environmental factors, Engineering undergraduates

Paper type Research paper

1. Introduction

Emerging nations like India, where a greater number of graduates are produced but less opportunities are available, unemployment has risen to become one of the most serious concerns in the country. As stated by Pandey (2019), the unemployment rate in India has climbed around 1.9 times since 2014, reaching 7.6% in April 2019, which is the highest rate in the past two years. This is based on data from the State of India's Environment (SoE) 2019 report. The unemployment rate in rural regions has also hit a record high of 7.61%, which is the highest in the country. The National Sample Survey Office (NSSO) has announced the results of its periodic labour force survey for 2017–2018, which shows that the unemployment rate has increased with the education level of youths.

© Pushkar Dubey and Kailash Kumar Sahu. Published in *Management Matters*. Published by Emerald Publishing Limited. This article is published under the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY 4.0) licence. Anyone may reproduce, distribute, translate and create derivative works of this article (for both commercial and non-commercial purposes), subject to full attribution to the original publication and authors. The full terms of this licence may be seen at http://creativecommons.org/licences/by/4.0/ legalcode

This study is a part of a research project funded by the Indian Council of Social Sciences Research (ICSSR), New Delhi, under the IMPRESS scheme (File no. IMPRESS/P42/85/18-19/ICSSR dated 20.03. 2019). The author sincerely acknowledges ICSSR, New Delhi, for providing resources for accomplishing the research work.

Examining the factors influencing Students EI

91

Received 25 December 2021 Revised 9 February 2022 28 April 2022 Accepted 30 April 2022



Management Matters Vol. 19 No. 1, 2022 pp. 91-108 Emerald Publishing Limited eISSN: 2752-8359 p-ISSN: 2279-0187 DOI 10.1108/MANM-12-2021-0006 Bhagchandani (2017) has reported that talented and skilled youth and graduates are the ever-growing problems, as they are continuously searching for job instead of starting up a new business. The requirement of delivering guidance and mentorship to new and mature entrepreneurs remains unrecognised, and self-financing is hugely fragmented, isolated to a few cities and significantly low in quantum nationwide. Also, a lack of culture that is not an environment to become creative, innovative and entrepreneurial leads to stopping India from becoming the most prominent start-up ecosystem hub. Chaudhary (2018) mentioned that science and technology could contribute significantly to India's economic growth and development. As the former president, Dr. A. P. J. Abdul Kalam strongly believed that science and technology inventions could pave India's way. He also emphasised the idea to encourage the young ignited minds of India to achieve their goals.

There are several studies in the literature showing the effects on self-employment intention or entrepreneurial intention, but demographic, social and environmental factors should be considered underpinning variables in determining entrepreneurial behaviour among nascent entrepreneurs. Wu and Li (2011) researched the influencing factors towards the formation of entrepreneurial intention via studying an individual's cognitive process and found that perceived benefits of entrepreneurship have a significant influence on the perceived value of entrepreneurship. Turker and Selcuk (2009), in their study on university students in Turkey, identified two significant factors (perceived educational support and perceived structural support) affecting the intentions of the university students. Bhandari (2006) researched university students' entrepreneurial intention in India and found six factors: lead other people, put innovative ideas into practice, be my boss, determination, personal challenge and nonbusiness education as imperative factors for starting a new business.

There are various demographic elements that influence a person's choice to pursue a career as a professional entrepreneur (Ashley-Cotleur and Solomon, 2009). Few studies have looked at the role of demographic variables in developing students' entrepreneurial inclinations and those that have done so have found mixed results (Wang and Wong, 2004). In addition, the results are not in agreement with one another. It is still unclear whether or not demographic or personal variables have a significant impact on the establishment of entrepreneurial intentions. In addition, individuals' intentions to pursue an entrepreneurial career are influenced by a variety of social variables, which may either encourage or hinder them. Individuals' life professions, whether they are in entrepreneurship or salaried employment, are influenced by a variety of factors, including their family history, education, prior job experience, risk attitude, over-optimism, the inclination for independence and the norms and values of a society (Sanditov and Verspagen, 2011). Elali and Al-Yacoub (2016), on the other hand, revealed that social networks have a key impact on the development of entrepreneurial intents. The opposite is true, as revealed by Wang et al. (2010), who found that social networks had an indirect influence on the desire to start a business. As stated by Begley et al. (1997), the social condition of entrepreneurship emerges as a good predictor of entrepreneurial interest. Similarly, Lu et al. (2021) discovered that university assistance had an impact on the desire of college students to start a new enterprise. Audretsch et al. (2021) argued that the organisation of institutions helps to strengthen the entrepreneurial environment in urban areas. Other research have shown that an individual's entrepreneurial desire is influenced by educational and structural assistance (Turker and Selcuk, 2009; Su et al., 2021). According to Lee et al. (2005), each nation must give a personalised entrepreneurial education that takes into account the unique cultural circumstances of its citizens.

Thus, in order to better understand the inclination of technical graduates towards entrepreneurship in Chhattisgarh state, it becomes crucial to determine the factors that cause them to choose entrepreneurship as a career. The present study examines the effect of demographic, social and environmental factors on entrepreneurial intentions among engineering undergraduates at different technical institutions.

92

MANM

19.1

2. Theoretical grounding and hypotheses development

2.1 Demographic variables and self-employment intention

2.1.1 Age, gender and locality of stay. In the past, it has been suggested that demographic variables like age and gender have an influence on entrepreneurial inclination (Kristiansen and Indarti, 2004; Vamvaka *et al.*, 2020; Gomes *et al.*, 2021; Borges *et al.*, 2021). In general, women have been found to have weaker entrepreneurial aspirations than their male counterparts. According to Crant (1996), males are far more likely than women to declare a goal or desire for establishing their own enterprises or to work for themselves. The study by Zhao *et al.* (2005) finds that women are less likely than males to be interested in starting their own businesses (Phan *et al.*, 2002; OECD/The European Commission, 2019; Global Entrepreneurship Monitor, 2020; Nguyen, 2021).

Some research, on the other hand, found that there was no statistically significant difference between men and women when it came to their aspirations to establish enterprises (Kourilsky and Walstad, 1998; Shay and Terjensen, 2005; Wilson *et al.*, 2007; Smith *et al.*, 2016; Chaudhary, 2017; Ferri *et al.*, 2018). These findings call into question previous study findings that female students performed worse on entrepreneurial aspects when compared to male students. Daim *et al.* (2016) also give insight into the entrepreneurial intentions of students in terms of gender and country of residence variations, as well as the entrepreneurial intentions of students overall. The research investigates whether or not students in 10 different nations believe something is feasible or desirable. The entrepreneurial position is evaluated based on its acceptability and viability for both men and women. The findings reveal that gender has an effect on entrepreneurial intention, and the manner in which it has an impact is determined by the nation from which the students are selected (Daim *et al.*, 2016). Due to the fact that the influence of age, gender and locality of stay on entrepreneurship is still mainly inconclusive, the evidence recommend further study to be conducted in this area.

- H1. Age would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention.
- H2. Gender would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention.
- *H3.* Locality of stay would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention.

2.1.2 Family income. Seemingly, there were very limited studies conducted examining the impact of family income on self-employment/entrepreneurial intention. Some of them (Henley, 2005; Talas *et al.*, 2013; Nandamuri and Gowthami, 2013; Topping and Tariq, 2011; Alibaygi and Pouya, 2011; Kothari, 2013; Zeb *et al.*, 2021) explain the positive effect of family income on self-employment intention. It means the higher the family income of students, the higher their self-employment intention would be. On the other hand, there are few other studies (Wang and Mellington, 2011) that predicted the negative effects of family income on self-employment intention. The rise in the family income loses their desire to start a new venture due to the fear of non-fulfilment and vice versa. Unexpectedly, Sharma (2014) and Alexander and Honig (2016) measured no impact on entrepreneurial intention among individuals. Thus, the findings of the effect of family income on entrepreneurial/self-employment intention are scattered which leads to further study in this area.

H4. Family income would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention.

2.1.3 Occupation. The findings of research done by Pablo-Lerchundi *et al.* (2015) revealed that the profession carried out by parents has an impact on the entrepreneurial intents of students, with the children of entrepreneurs being more inclined to pursue an entrepreneurial career

Examining the factors influencing Students EI

than the children of public officials. Several studies in recent years have proved the importance of role models in the entrepreneurial process in several professional categories, such as academic entrepreneurs (Fernández-Pérez *et al.*, 2015) and active entrepreneurs (Fernández-Pérez *et al.*, 2015; Bosma *et al.*, 2012; Fritsch *et al.*, 2012). While some researchers have found no statistically significant relationship between entrepreneurial parental role models and children's decision to pursue an entrepreneurial career (Rodriguez *et al.*, 1999; Kim *et al.*, 2006), other studies have found a negative relationship, particularly, in situations where the family business has failed (Rodriguez *et al.*, 1999; Kim *et al.*, 2006; Scherer *et al.*, 1989; Mungai and Velamuri, 2011). Nguyen (2021) found no significant relationship between family background with students' entrepreneurial intention. Hence, due to scattered findings of family occupation on the desire towards entrepreneurship among students, it leads to conduct further study in this area.

H5. Occupation would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention.

2.2 Social factors and self-employment intention

Social factors (including parental role model, cultural role and family support) have been found related to self-employment/entrepreneurial intention in different studies. Levenburg and Schwarz (2008) researched to determine undergraduate students' entrepreneurial intention considering the impact of cultural, educational and environmental factors in India. They found that despite the social and cultural factors within India, numerous effort, in recent years, indicates a changed mindset of Indian youths regarding entrepreneurship who were found to show a significant interest in starting new ventures than their US counterparts. The term "role modelling" refers to the process of learning by examples rather than through direct experience. In role modelling, the person imitates the behaviour via inadvertent and informal observation (Tkachev and Kolvereid, 1999). According to Crant (1996), being raised in an entrepreneurial family has a major influence on people's intents to establish their own enterprises. Other studies have also shown that the children of entrepreneurs learn about the variables that go into operating a business and regarding starting a new organisation as a natural career choice alternative (Cooper *et al.*, 1994; Sandberg and Hofer, 1987; Megibaru, 2014).

Business-owning parents serve as a positive role model and provide managerial expertise for their children, who will later become entrepreneurs themselves (Papadaki *et al.*, 2002; Deaprida, 2021). According to Mcelwee and Al-Riyami (2003), children who grew up with entrepreneurial parents were more likely to pursue a profession as self-employed person themselves as adults. In a similar vein, Fairlie and Robb (2007) discovered that entrepreneurs were more likely than non-entrepreneurs to have a self-employed mother or father in their family. According to Alsos *et al.* (2011), a family business may play an important role in fostering the growth of entrepreneurship among members of the family. The most recent research by Chaudhary (2017) reveals that having a self-employed family history has a favourable link with entrepreneurial intention. Because several research studies have shown the significant role of parental role model, cultural role and family support on entrepreneurial intent, the present study suggests the following hypothesis.

H6. Social factors (including parental role model, cultural role and family support) would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention.

2.3 Environmental factors and self-employment intention

Entrepreneurial environment refers to the immediate surrounding factors which cover all the happenings and tends to affect entrepreneurs. The mind's propensity to take

94

MANM

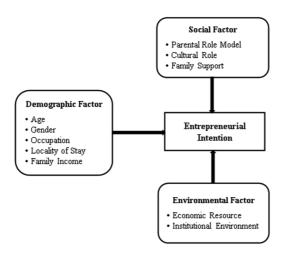
19.1

entrepreneurship as a career option is likely to be affected by the surrounding factors of the environmental concern. With the increasing role of environment or surroundings, acknowledging the role of environment in shaping an entrepreneurial career has substantially increased (Vondracek, 1990; Higgins, 2001; Savickas, 2002; Young et al., 2002). Individuals' personality traits and environmental factors affect intentions. Environmental factors often are regarded as "gap fillers" in the connection between personality traits and entrepreneurial intentions (Luthie and Franke, 2003). An entrepreneur's behaviour is affected by individuals' social environment in which they live, as regarded by the social and cultural approach (Light and Siegel, 2008). Newman et al. (2019) identified cultural and institutional environment, firm characteristics, education and training, work experience, role models or mentors and individual differences as antecedents of entrepreneurial self-efficacy. Further self-efficacy dimension affects entrepreneurial intentions and emotions. Entrepreneurial behaviour, performance and creation of venture are the resultant of entrepreneurial intention. There are reviews available in the literature suggesting that environment directly affects the process of entrepreneurial learning (Toutain et al., 2017). Environmental factors significantly influence students' entrepreneurial intentions. However, the university environment does not significantly influence intention (Sesen, 2013). Also, factors like students' proactive personality and university support environment (such as concept development support, business development support and education support) influence students' entrepreneurial intention (Mustafa et al., 2016). However, Lucky and Ibrahim (2014) found environmental factors as insignificant in predicting students' entrepreneurial intention. Hence, the current knowledge about the direct effect of environmental factors (i.e. economic resources and institutional environment) on entrepreneurial intention is still limited. Thus, the present study proposes the following hypothesis.

H7. Environmental factors (including economic resources and institutional environment) would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention.

2.4 Conceptual model of the present study

Based on the previous literatures studies, the authors propose the following conceptual model for the present study (see Figure 1).



Examining the factors influencing Students EI

95

Figure 1. Conceptual model

2.5 Operational definitions

2.5.1 Social factor. Social factors like a parental role model, cultural role, family support, community support, etc. are considered control variables about the influence intention of entrepreneurs (Birley, 1985; Aldrich and Zimmer, 1986; Dubini and Aldrich, 1991; Greve and Salaff, 2003). It can be described as the underpinning environment which influences directly or indirectly an individual towards entrepreneurial inclination.

2.5.2 Parental role model. As stated by Gibson (2004), "The term 'role model' draws on two prominent theoretical constructs: the concept of role and the tendency of individuals to identify with other people . . . and the concept of modeling, the psychological matching of cognitive skills and patterns of behavior between a person and an observing individual".

2.5.3 Cultural role. It is key to entrepreneurial success. It is created through the required leadership, values, beliefs, traditions, behaviours and interactions among classmates/equals/ colleagues which contribute to the emotional and relational environment (Sidekicker, 2020).

2.5.4 Family support. Family support can be of two types, i.e. emotional/rational and economic/financial, both can be considered essential resources to encourage self-employment intention, which contributes to entrepreneurial and economic growth (Shen *et al.*, 2017).

2.5.5 Environmental factor. Environmental factors such as economic resources, lack of employment opportunities, political climate, etc. are considered control variables in the way of creating a direct impact on the entrepreneurial intention (Roure and Maidiue, 1986; Brenner *et al.*, 1991; Kolvereid and Oibloj, 1994).

2.5.6 Institutional environment. It is composed of rules, regulations, customs and numerous norms that existed in the institution/organisation imposing to shape the recipient behaviours (Swaminathan and Wade, 2016).

2.5.7 *Economic resource*. Economic resources are those factors which help in producing goods or rendering services. In other words, it is the primary factor which helps an entrepreneur to create things or render services to potential customers (Chapel, 2015).

2.5.8 Entrepreneurial intention/self-employment intention. Entrepreneurial intention is the involvement in or the intention of an individual to start a business venture (Drennan *et al.*, 2005; Souitaris *et al.*, 2007). Entrepreneurial intention is defined as individuals' willingness to perform entrepreneurial behaviour, engage in entrepreneurial action, be self-employed or establish a new business (Dohse and Walter, 2010).

3. Methodology

3.1 Research design and sampling

The study's primary respondents were engineering undergraduates belonging to any technical college/university/institution offering engineering programmes in Chhattisgarh state. The correlational research design was applied in this study. For collecting the data, a stratified random sampling method was incorporated. A sample of 1,000 respondents was considered for the study as shown in Table 1.

3.2 Research instrument

The present study adapted or modified the items/constructs as per the current research needs. Table 2 represents the constructs and measurement items along with its supporting literature in which social factor dimensions (i.e. parental role model, cultural role and family support), environmental factor dimensions (i.e. institutional environment and economic resources) and entrepreneurial intention/self-employment intention are displayed. After the identification and development of the measurement items, the researcher sent the questionnaire to the three subject experts to examine its content validity. A few items were modified as per the expert suggestions. After that, a pilot study was administered to check its content validity and whether the questionnaire is prepared to take participants' responses. No major changes were needed after the pilot study.

MANM

19.1

Demographic characteristics	Variable	Frequency	Percent	Total sample size	Examining the factors
Age	19–22 years	813	81.3	1,000	influencing
5	23–25 years	111	11.1	,	
	26–29 years	30	3		Students EI
	30 years and above	46	4.6		
Gender	Female	571	57.1	1,000	
	Male	429	42.9	,	97
Father's occupation	Government service	306	30.6	1,000	
-	Private service	138	13.8	*	
	Business	168	16.8		
	Cultivation	221	22.1		
	Others	167	16.7		
Locality	Rural	434	43.4	1,000	
	Urban	566	56.6	*	
Family monthly income	<rs. 30,000<="" td=""><td>320</td><td>32</td><td>1,000</td><td></td></rs.>	320	32	1,000	
5 5	Rs. 30,001–50,000	330	33	,	Table 1.
	Rs. 50,001-70,000	210	21		Demographic
	>Rs. 70,000	140	14		description

3.3 Scale validation

The present study incorporated partial least square confirmatory factor analysis for the validation of a scale. In Table 3, Cronbach's alpha (Nunnally, 1978) and Rho A value is indicated as more than 0.7 for all the variables which explain a fair measure of the reliability of the scale. For validity measure, convergent validity's value must be more than 0.7 (Hair *et al.*, 2010; Bagozzi and Yi, 1988) and the average variance extracted (AVE) value must be greater than 0.5 for all the variables as indicated in Table 3. Thus, the results produce fair measures for reliability and validity of the scale.

3.4 Data analysis

Structural equation modelling (SEM) and confirmatory factor analysis (CFA) were run to analyse the data.

4. Analysis and results

SEM was run to determine the effect of demographic factors (i.e. age, gender, locality of stay, family income and occupation), social factors (i.e. parental role model, cultural role and family support) and environmental factors (i.e. economic resource and institutional environment) on entrepreneurial intention of engineering undergraduate students of Chhattisgarh state which is as shown in Table 4 and Figure 2. The result explains that social factors predicted a positive relationship with parental role model ($\beta = 0.672$, p < 0.001), cultural role ($\beta = 0.848$, p < 0.001) and family support ($\beta = 0.756$, p < 0.001). Similarly, an environmental factor also predicted a significant connection with economic resources ($\beta = 0.865$, p < 0.001) and the institutional environment ($\beta = 0.795$, p < 0.001). Demographic variables such as gender ($\beta = -0.097$, p < 0.001), locality of stay ($\beta = 0.06$, p < 0.05) and family income ($\beta = -0.08$, p < 0.01) provided to be a significant predicator of entrepreneurial intention, whereas age ($\beta = 0.044$, p > 0.05) and occupation ($\beta = -0.044$, p > 0.05) were found insignificant for creating self-employment intention among engineering undergraduates towards entrepreneurship. Likewise, social factor ($\beta = 0.49$, p < 0.001) and environmental factor ($\beta = 0.25$, p < 0.001) also contributed positively to creating self-employment intention among engineering undergraduates towards entrepreneurship.

Previous literature suggests that the value of $GFI \ge 0.95$; $CFI \ge 0.97$; $SRMR \le 0.05$; and RMSEA < 0.05 indicates a perfect fit and $0.90 \le GFI \le 0.95$; $0.90 \le CFI \le 0.97$;

MANM 19,1	 Parental role model My parents encourage me to take on challenges My parents run their own business, and I am willing to run my 	Self-structured
98	 own business as well <i>Cultural role</i> In my country/region, the national culture is highly supportive of individual success achieved through own personal efforts In my country/region, the national culture emphasises self-sufficiency, autonomy and personal initiative In my country/region, the national culture encourages entrepreneurial risk-taking In my country/region, the national culture encourages creativity and innovativeness In my country/region, the national culture emphasises the responsibility that the individual (rather than the collective) has in managing his or her own life 	Adapted from Díaz-Casero <i>et al.</i> (2012)
	 Family support If I decided to be an entrepreneur, my family members will support me If I decided to be an entrepreneur, my friends will support me 	Gelaidan and Abdullateef (2017)
	 Institutional environment In my institution, people are actively encouraged to pursue their own ideas The courses provide students with the knowledge required to start a new company There is a well-functioning support infrastructure in place to support the start-up of new firms The creative atmosphere inspires us to develop ideas for new businesses The education in an institution encourages me to develop creative ideas for being an entrepreneur 	Modified from Schwarz <i>et al.</i> (2009)
	 Economic resources I can develop and maintain favourable relationships with potential investors I can develop a working environment that encourages people to try out something new I can identify potential sources of funding for investment 	Modified from Kickul and D'Intino (2005)
Table 2. Theoretical construct and measurement scale	 Self-employment intention I will choose my career as an entrepreneur I prefer to be an entrepreneur rather than to be an employee in a company I am prepared to do anything to be an entrepreneur I will make every effort to start and run my own business I have thought seriously to start my own business after completing my study I have strong intention to start my own business as soon as possible after graduation 	Adapted from Ismail <i>et al.</i> (2013)

 $0.05 \leq \text{SRMR} \leq 0.1$, and 0.05 < RMSEA < 0.08 reports acceptable fit (Kline, 2005). The obtained values for fit indices $\chi^2/\text{df} = 1.882$, GFI = 0.93, CFI = 0.89, SRMR = 0.08 and RMSEA = 0.08 suggest an acceptable value of fit indices. Thus, the proposed model is said to have a good fit.

5. Discussion

The results (H1–H5) of the study explained that the demographic factors such as gender, locality of stay and family income have been found to be significantly associated with entrepreneurial intention. However, family income is negatively correlated. The findings also showed no significant relationship between age and occupation on students' entrepreneurial intention (Table 5).

The positive correlation between the locality of stay and entrepreneurial intention (IC^2 Institute, 2021) indicates that people who live in more developed and resourceful environments will be more inclined to entrepreneurship and vice versa. This means that engineering undergraduates are predominantly from more developed and resourceful environments, which influences them to pursue entrepreneurship as a career. As has been discovered in previous studies (Shapero and Sokol, 1982; Louw *et al.*, 2003; Liñán *et al.*, 2005; Lo *et al.*, 2012; Shinnar *et al.*, 2012; Vamvaka *et al.*, 2020; Gomes *et al.*, 2021; Borges *et al.*, 2021), gender demography has also been found to be positively associated with entrepreneurial intention. However, a negative link between family income demography and entrepreneurial intention shows that students from impoverished families have a greater tendency to start their own businesses than students from wealthy families and vice versa (Wang and Mellington, 2011).

However, results provided that there is no significant relationship between age demography and entrepreneurial intention (Nguyen, 2021) among engineering undergraduates. Previous researchers (Kristiansen and Indarti, 2004; Vamvaka *et al.*, 2020) explain that the increase in age among people decreases their intention to pursue an entrepreneurial career. Arguably, the present study's results state that age does not matter if

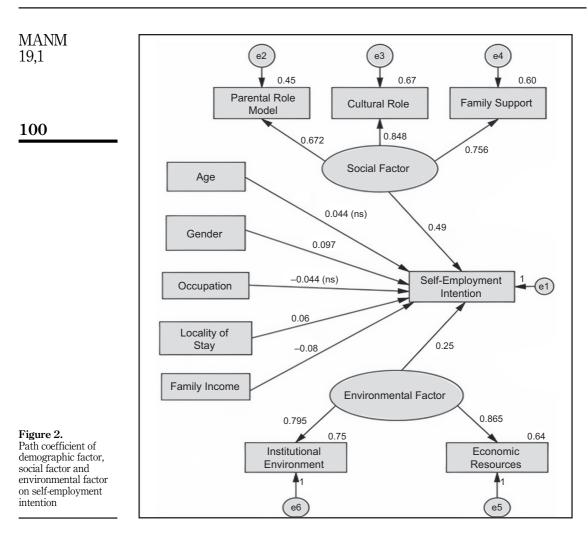
Factors	Cronbach's alpha	Rho A	CR	AVE
Parental role model	0.771	0.716	0.773	0.519
Cultural role	0.735	0.796	0.764	0.521
Family support	0.709	0.731	0.742	0.501
Institutional environment	0.773	0.757	0.762	0.551
Economic resource	0.744	0.751	0.776	0.549
Entrepreneurial intention	0.812	0.827	0.817	0.531

Predicted relationship	Path coefficient (β)	C.R.	<i>p</i> -value	
$SF \rightarrow PRM$	0.672			
$SF \rightarrow CR$	0.848	19.993	***	
$SF \rightarrow FS$	0.756	19.473	***	
Env. $F \rightarrow ER$	0.865			
Env. $F \rightarrow IE$	0.795	9.364	***	
Age \rightarrow Intention	0.044	1.641	0.101	
$Gender \rightarrow Intention$	0.097	3.581	***	
$Occupation \rightarrow Intention$	-0.044	1.627	0.104	
Locality \rightarrow Intention	0.06	2.224	0.026	Table 4
Income \rightarrow Intention	-0.08	2.952	0.003	Table 4. Effect of demographic
Env. $F \rightarrow$ Intention	0.25	7.329	***	factors, social factors
$SF \rightarrow Intention$	0.49	14.018	****	and environmental
Note(s): Where **** indicates sign SF = Social Factor; PRM = Par ER = Economic Resource; IE = In	factors on entrepreneurial intention			

Examining the factors influencing Students EI

99

Table 3.Measurement results



one is determined to create a new entrepreneurial venture, and it denies the fact that people/ students at younger age can only have a higher inclination to start a new venture. Similarly, no significant association was found between family occupation and entrepreneurial intention, which explains that family background/occupation also does not matter when it comes to choosing entrepreneurship as a career. Hence, there might be some other factors in play affecting their inclination towards the entrepreneurial venture.

Statistically significant results (H6) were obtained from an investigation into the impact of social factors (Birley, 1985; Aldrich and Zimmer, 1986; Dubini and Aldrich, 1991; Greve and Salaff, 2003; Megibaru, 2014; Deaprida, 2021) on students' entrepreneurial intention (H6), indicating that a positive role model as parents, a positive cultural role and family support have all play an important role in encouraging students' entrepreneurial desire. A supportive family environment for a business venture, particularly when the entrepreneur's parents are role models, fosters a positive culture around the students and encourages them to engage in productive discussions about business ventures, which in turn encourages them to be more inclined towards entrepreneurship.

Hypotheses	Statements	Results	Examining the factors
H1 H2 H3	Age would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention Gender would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention Locality of study would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention	Not Confirmed Confirmed Confirmed	influencing Students EI
H4	Family income would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention	Confirmed	101
Н5	Occupation would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention	Not Confirmed	
H6	Social factors (such as parental role model, cultural role and family support) would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention	Confirmed	
H7	Environmental factors (such as economic resources and institutional environment) would emerge as a significant predictor of entrepreneurial intention	Confirmed	Table 5. Hypotheses outcomes

The findings (H7) of the study of the influence of environmental variables, which included the institutional environment and economic resources, revealed that students' entrepreneurial intention was substantially associated with these elements. The institutional environment (in the form of institutional support facilities, a conducive atmosphere, encouragement and so on) positively stimulated undergraduates' intention to become entrepreneurs (Luthje and Franke, 2003; Kraaijenbrink *et al.*, 2010; Newman *et al.*, 2019). Integration of investor links, development of a working environment and identification of prospective financing sources for investment are all factors that favourably influence self-employment intentions among engineering students.

6. Contribution of the study

The problem of unemployment has become a major problem for all the governments, and it is expected to worsen in emerging nations, particularly India, as a result of the current Covid-19 conditions. At this point, the only option is to generate more entrepreneurs in conformity with present circumstances in order to provide employment to the country's citizens. The findings clearly show the relevance of demographic, social and environmental aspects in technical students' entrepreneurial inclination. The research demonstrates that family support, parental role model, cultural role, institutional environment and economic resources all have a significant impact on the individual's inclination to pursue entrepreneurship as a profession. When addressing such a problem or achieving the goal of producing entrepreneurs, the government and concerned authorities should take these elements into account.

In addition, every year millions of technical students graduate and begin looking for work in the labour market rather than pursuing their own entrepreneurial endeavours because they do not have sufficient social and environmental elements working in their favour. But, according to the findings of the current research, technical students have the capacity to open up new channels and become successful entrepreneurs if social and environmental elements are in their favour and work to their advantage. The government and concerned authorities must implement specific policies and take specific concrete measures that take these factors into consideration, as the research shows that increasing the number of entrepreneurs has a direct influence on the decrease of unemployment.

7. Conclusion

Despite the fact that India has the youngest population among the world's top countries, job creation has been critical in attaining fair development. The issue is that there are not enough

jobs available and that graduates do not have the necessary employability skills when they MANM join the workforce. Consequently, it becomes critical to recognise the pressing need of the 19.1 hour, which is to create the proper environment in terms of social and environmental elements as well as demographic aspects in order to turn latent entrepreneurs into active ones. Studies have shown that engineering students, as opposed to students from other disciplines, are more likely to become entrepreneurs during or after their studies. The present study also explored the effect of demographic, social and environmental factors on entrepreneurial intention among engineering undergraduates of Chhattisgarh's various technical institutions. The results revealed that demographic, social and environmental factors significantly affected engineering undergraduates' entrepreneurial intention except for age and occupation variables. Hence, it can be predicted that demographic, social and environmental factors help create entrepreneurial intention among engineering students.

7.1 Limitations

In this research, cross-sectional data were collected. With longitudinal data, it would be much more beneficial to examine the changes that occurred from the beginning of their courses to the third and fourth years of their courses, experimenting with students' entrepreneurial attitudes and intentions changes that may occur/have occurred.

7.2 Avenues for future research

Future researchers should be more willing to collect longitudinal data to better understand the changes that have happened among engineering students in terms of entrepreneurial attitude and intention.

References

- Aldrich, H. and Zimmer, C. (1986), "Entrepreneurship through social networks", in Sexton, D.L. and Smiler, R.W. (Eds), The Art and Science of Entrepreneurship, Ballinger, Cambridge, MA, pp. 3-23.
- Alexander, I.K. and Honig, D. (2016), "Entrepreneurial intentions: a cultural perspective", Africa Journal of Management, Vol. 2 No. 3, pp. 235-257, doi: 10.1080/23322373.2016.1206801.
- Alibaygi, A. and Pouya, M. (2011), "Socio-demographic determinants of entrepreneurial intentions: a case from Iran", African Journal of Business Management, Vol. 5 No. 34, pp. 13316-13321, doi: 10.5897/AJBM11.2168.
- Alsos, G.A., Carter, S. and Ljunggren, E. (Eds) (2011), The Handbook of Research on Entrepreneurship in Agriculture and Rural Development, Edward Elgar Publishing,
- Ashley-Cotleur, C.S. and Solomon, G. (2009), "Parental and gender influences on entrepreneurial intentions, motivation and attitude", available at: http://usasbe.org/knowledge (accessed 30 September 2021).
- Audretsch, D.B., Belitski, M. and Cherkas, N. (2021), "Entrepreneurial ecosystems in cities: the role of institutions", PLoS One, Vol. 16 No. 3, pp. 1-22, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0247609.
- Bagozzi, R.P. and Yi, Y. (1988), "On the evaluation of structural equation models", Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science, Vol. 16, pp. 74-94, doi: 10.1007/BF02723327.
- Begley, T.M., Tan, W.L., Larasati, A.-B., Rab, A., Zamora, E. and Nanayakkara, G. (1997), "The relationship between sociocultural dimensions and interest in starting a business: a multicountry study", Frontiers of Entrepreneurship Research, Vol. 17.
- Bhagchandani, R. (2017), "How India can up its start-up game by bolstering student entrepreneurship", available at: https://yourstory.com/2017/01/india-startup-game-bolsteringstudent-entrepreneurship (accessed 20 January 2021).

Bhan	dari,	N.	(2006),	"Inten	tion 1	for e	ntrep	reneurship	among	students	in	India",	The	Journal	of	Examining the
	Entr	repro	eneursh	<i>ip</i> , Vol	. 15 N	Io. 2,	pp. 1	.69-179, do	i: 10.1177	7/0971355	7060	0150020	4.			factors
	~ /															lactors

- Birley, S. (1985), "The role of networks in the entrepreneurial process", *Journal of Business Venturing*, Vol. 1 No. 1, pp. 107-117, doi: 10.1016/0883-9026(85)90010-2.
- Borges, A.P., Lopes, J.M., Carvalho, C., Vieira, B.M. and Lopes, J. (2021), "Education as a key to provide the growth of entrepreneurial intentions", *Education* + *Training*, Vol. 63 No. 6, pp. 809-832, doi: 10.1108/ET-03-2020-0052.
- Bosma, N., Hessels, J., Schutjens, V., van Praag, M. and Verheul, I. (2012), "Entrepreneurship and role models", *Journal of Economic Psychology*, Vol. 33 No. 2, pp. 410-424, doi: 10.1016/j.joep.2011. 03.004.
- Brenner, O.C., Pringle, C.D. and Greenhaus, J.H. (1991), "Perceived fulfillment of organizational employment versus", *Journal of Small Business Management*, Vol. 29 No. 3, p. 62.
- Chapel, L. (2015), "What are economic resources? Definitions, types and examples", available at: https:// study.com/academy/lesson/what-are-economic-resources-definition-types-examples.html#: ~:text=Economic%20resources%20are%20the%20factors%20used%20in%20producing% 20goods%20or%20providing%20services.&text=Economic%20resources%20can%20be% 20divided,%2C%20financial%20resources%2C%20and%20technology (accessed 8 October 2021).
- Chaudhary, R. (2017), "Demographic factors, personality and entrepreneurial inclination: a study among Indian university students", *Education+ Training*, Vol. 59 No. 2, pp. 171-187, doi: 10. 1108/ET-02-2016-0024.
- Chaudhary, A. (2018), "Why it is important to create and foster an entrepreneurial mindset in India's high school students", available at: https://yourstory.com/2018/02/entrepreneurship-mindset-high-school-students ?utm _pageloadtype = scroll (accessed 5 September 2020).
- Cooper, A.C., Gimeno-Gascon, F.J. and Woo, C.Y. (1994), "Initial human and financial capital as predictors of new venture performance", *Journal of Business Venturing*, Vol. 9 No. 5, pp. 371-395, doi: 10.1016/0883-9026(94)90013-2.
- Crant, J.M. (1996), "The proactive personality scale as a predictor of entrepreneurial intentions", *Journal of Small Business Management*, Vol. 34 No. 3, pp. 42-49.
- Daim, T., Dabic, M. and Bayraktaroglu, E. (2016), "Students' entrepreneurial behavior: international and gender differences", *Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship*, Vol. 5 No. 1, pp. 1-22, doi: 10.1186/s13731-016-0046-8.
- Deaprida, N.O.A. (2021), "The effect of entrepreneurial education in family and family business on entrepreneurial intention through entrepreneurial motivation on marble craftsmen in Tulungagung", *South East Asia Journal of Contemporary Business, Economics and Law*, Vol. 24 No. 5, pp. 143-149.
- Díaz-Casero, J.C., Hernández-Mogollón, R. and Roldán, J.L. (2012), "A structural model of the antecedents to entrepreneurial capacity", *International Small Business Journal*, Vol. 30 No. 8, pp. 850-872, doi: 10.1177/0266242610385263.
- Dohse, D. and Walter, S.G. (2010), "The role of entrepreneurship education and regional context in forming entrepreneurial intentions", Document de treball de l'IEB, No. 2010,18, IEB, Barcelona.
- Drennan, J., Kennedy, J. and Renfrow, P. (2005), "Impact of childhood experiences on the development of entrepreneurial intentions", *The International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation*, Vol. 6 No. 4, pp. 231-238, doi: 10.5367/00000005775179801.
- Dubini, P. and Aldrich, H. (1991), "Personal and extended networks are central to the entrepreneurial process", *Journal of Business Venturing*, Vol. 6, pp. 305-313.
- Elali, W. and Al-Yacoub, B. (2016), "Factors affecting entrepreneurial intentions among Kuwaitis", World Journal of Entrepreneurship, Management and Sustainable Development, Vol. 12, pp. 18-34, doi: 10.1108/wjemsd-07-2015-0029.
- Fairlie, R.W. and Robb, A. (2007), "Families, human capital, and small business: evidence from the characteristics of business owners survey", *ILR Review*, Vol. 60 No. 2, pp. 225-245.

Students EI

influencing

MANM 19,1	Fernández-Pérez, V., Alonso-Galicia, P.E., Rodríguez-Ariza, L. and del Mar Fuentes-Fuentes, M. (2015), "Entrepreneurial cognitions in academia: exploring gender differences", <i>Journal of Managerial Psychology</i> , Vol. 30 No. 6, pp. 630-644, doi: 10.1108/JMP-08-2013-0262.
	Ferri, L., Ginesti, G., Spanò, R. and Zampella, A. (2018), "Exploring the entrepreneurial intention of female students in Italy", <i>Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity</i> , Vol. 4 No. 3, p. 27.
104	Fritsch, M., Kritikos, A. and Rusakova, A. (2012), "Who starts a business and who is self-employed in Germany", Jena Economic Research Papers. 2012-001, Friedrich Schiller University and Max Planck Institute of Economics Jena. doi: 10.2139/ssrn.2006494.
	Gelaidan, H.M. and Abdullateef, A.O. (2017), "Entrepreneurial intentions of business students in Malaysia: the role of self-confidence, educational and relation support", <i>Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development</i> , Vol. 24 No. 1, pp. 54-67, doi: 10.1108/JSBED-06-2016-0078.
	Gibson, D.E. (2004), "Role models in career development: new directions for theory and research", <i>Journal of Vocational Behavior</i> , Vol. 65 No. 1, pp. 134-156.

- Global Entrepreneurship Monitor (2020), "GEM 2020/2021 global report", available at: https://www.gemconsortium.org/report/gem-20202021-global-report (accessed 25 April 2022).
- Gomes, S., Lopes, J.M., Oliveira, J., Oliveira, M., Santos, T. and Sousa, M. (2021), "The impact of gender on entrepreneurial intention in a peripheral region of europe: a multigroup Analysis", *Social Sciences*, Vol. 10 No. 11, p. 415, doi: 10.3390/socsci10110415.
- Greve, A. and Salaff, J.W. (2003), "Social networks and entrepreneurship", Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice, Vol. 28 No. 1, pp. 1-22, doi: 10.1111/1540-8520.00029.
- Hair, J.F., Black, W.C., Babin, B.J. and Anderson, R.E. (2010), *Multivariate Data Analysis: International Version*, Pearson, New Jersey.
- Henley, A. (2005), "Job creation by the self-employed: the roles of entrepreneurial and financial capital", *Small Business Economics*, Vol. 25 No. 2, pp. 175-196, doi: 10.1007/s11187-004-6480-1.
- Higgins, M.C. (2001), "Changing careers: the effects of social context", Journal of Organizational Behavior: The International Journal of Industrial, Occupational and Organizational Psychology and Behavior, Vol. 22 No. 6, pp. 595-618, doi: 10.1002/job.104.
- IC² Institute (2021), "Entrepreneurial intention greater in urban than in rural Texas", available at: https://ic2.utexas.edu/entrepreneurial-intention-greater-in-urban-than-in-rural-texas/ (accessed 15 May 2021).
- Ismail, N., Jaffar, N. and Hooi, T.S. (2013), "Using EAO model to predict the self-employment intentions among the universities' undergraduates in Malaysia", *International Journal of Trade*, *Economics and Finance*, Vol. 4 No. 5, p. 282, doi: 10.7763/IJTEF.2013.V4.302.
- Kickul, J. and D'Intino, R.S. (2005), "Measure for measure: modeling entrepreneurial self-efficacy onto instrumental tasks within the new venture creation process", *New England Journal of Entrepreneurship*, Vol. 8 No. 2, pp. 39-47, doi: 10.1108/NEJE-08-02-2005-B005.
- Kim, P.H., Aldrich, H.E. and Keister, L.A. (2006), "Access (not) denied: the impact of financial, human, and cultural capital on entrepreneurial entry in the United States", *Small Bussiness Economics*, Vol. 27, pp. 5-22, doi: 10.1007/s11187-006-0007-x.
- Kline, R.B. (2005), *Principles and Practice of Structural Equation Modeling*, 2nd ed., Guilford Press, New York.
- Kolvereid, L. and Obloj, K. (1994), "Entrepreneurship in emerging versus mature economies: an exploratory survey", *International Small Business Journal*, Vol. 12 No. 4, pp. 14-27.
- Kothari, H.C. (2013), "Impact of contextual factors on entrepreneurial intention", International Journal of Engineering and Management Research, Vol. 3 No. 6, pp. 76-82.

Kourilsky, M.L. and Walstad, W.B. (1998), "Entrepreneurship and female youth: knowledge, attitudes, Examining the gender differences, and educational practices", Journal of Business Venturing, Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 77-88, doi: 10.1016/S0883-9026(97)00032-3.

- Kraaijenbrink, J., Bos, G. and Groen, A. (2010), "What do students think of the entrepreneurial support given by their universities?", International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Small Business, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 110-125, doi: 10.1504/IJESB.2010.029512.
- Kristiansen, S. and Indarti, N. (2004), "Entrepreneurial intention among Indonesian and Norwegian students", Journal of Enterprising Culture, Vol. 12 No. 1, pp. 55-78, doi: 10.1142/ S021849580400004X.
- Lee, S.M., Chang, D. and Lim, S. (2005), "Impact of entrepreneurship education: a comparative study of the U.S. and Korea", International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal, Vol. 1, pp. 27-43, doi: 10.1007/s11365-005-6674-2.
- Levenburg, N.M. and Schwarz, T.V. (2008), "Entrepreneurial orientation among the youth of India: the impact of culture, education, and environment", The Journal of Entrepreneurship, Vol. 17 No. 1, pp. 15-35, doi: 10.1177/097135570701700102.
- Light, A.N. and Siegel, J.I. (2008), "The social dimensions of entrepreneurship", in Casson, M., Ying, B., Basu, A. and Wadeson, N. (Eds), The Oxford Handbook of Entrepreneurship, Oxford University Press. Oxford.
- Liñán, F., Rodriguez-Cohard, J.C. and Rueda-Cantuche, J.M. (2005), "Factors affecting entrepreneurial intention levels", 45th Congress of the European Regional Science Association, Amsterdam, pp. 23-27, available at: http://hdl.handle.net/10419/117622 (accessed 30 April 2021).
- Lo, C., Sun, H. and Law, K. (2012), "Comparing the entrepreneurial intention between female and male engineering students", Journal of Women's Entrepreneurship and Education, Vols 1-2, pp. 28-51.
- Louw, L., Van Eeden, S.M., Bosch, J.K. and Venter, D.J.L. (2003), "Entrepreneurial traits of undergraduate students at selected South African tertiary institutions", International Journal of Entrepreneurial Behavior and Research, Vol. 9 No. 1, pp. 5-26, doi: 10.1108/13552550310461027.
- Lu, G., Song, Y. and Pan, B. (2021), "How university entrepreneurship support affects college students' entrepreneurial intentions: an empirical analysis from China", Sustainability, Vol. 13 No. 6, pp. 1-25, doi: 10.3390/su13063224.
- Lucky, E.O.I. and Ibrahim, A. (2014), "Environmental factors and environmental intention among Nigerian students in UUM", International Journal of Business and Technopreneurship, Vol. 4 No. 2, pp. 187-203.
- Luthje, C. and Franke, N. (2003), "The 'making' of an entrepreneur: testing a model of entrepreneurial intent among engineering students at MIT", R&D Management, Vol. 33 No. 2, pp. 135-147, doi: 10.1111/1467-9310.00288.
- Mcelwee, G. and Al-Riyami, R. (2003), "Women entrepreneurs in Oman: some barriers to success", Career Development International, Vol. 8 No. 7, pp. 339-346, doi: 10.1108/13620430310505296.
- Megibaru, S. (2014), "Socio-demographic determinants for entrepreneurial intention of university students: the case of university of Gondar graduating students", Ethiopian Journal of Business and Economics, Vol. 4 No. 1, pp. 50-82.
- Mungai, E. and Velamuri, S.R. (2011), "Parental entrepreneurial role model influence on male offspring: is it always positive and when does it occur?", Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice, Vol. 35 No. 2, pp. 337-357, doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6520.2009.00363.x.
- Mustafa, M.J., Hernandez, E., Mahon, C. and Chee, L.K. (2016), "Entrepreneurial intentions of university students in an emerging economy: the influence of university support and proactive personality on students' entrepreneurial intention", Journal of Entrepreneurship in Emerging Economies, Vol. 8 No. 2, pp. 162-179, doi: 10.1108/JEEE-10-2015-0058.
- Nandamuri, P.P. and Gowthami, C. (2013), "Entrepreneurial orientation and household income: a correlation analysis", Asia Pacific Journal of Management and Entrepreneurship Research, Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 105-122.

factors influencing Students EI

MANM 19,1	Newman, A., Obschonka, M., Schwarz, S., Cohen, M. and Nielsen, I. (2019), "Entrepreneurial self- efficacy: a systematic review of the literature on its theoretical foundations, measurement, antecedents, and outcomes, and an agenda for future research", <i>Journal of Vocational Behavior</i> , Vol. 110, Part B, pp. 403-419, doi: 10.1016/j.jvb.2018.05.012.
106	Nguyen, C. (2021), "Demographic factors, family background and prior self-employment on entrepreneurial intention-Vietnamese business students are different: why?" available at: https://ssrn.com/abstract=3906095, doi: 10.2139/ssrn.3906095 (accessed 25 April 2022).
	Nunnally IC (1079) "An averying of psychological management" in Wolmon P.P. (Ed.) Chinical

- Nunnally, J.C. (1978), "An overview of psychological measurement", in Wolman, B.B. (Ed.), *Clinical Diagnosis of Mental Disorders*, Springer, Boston, MA. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4684-2490-4_4.
- OECD/The European Commission (2019), *The Missing Entrepreneurs: Policies for Inclusive Entrepreneurship in Europe*, OECD Publishing, Paris. doi: 10.1787/3ed84801-en.
- Pablo-Lerchundi, I., Morales-Alonso, G. and González-Tirados, R.M. (2015), "Influences of parental occupation on occupational choices and professional values", *Journal of Business Research*, Vol. 68 No. 7, pp. 1645-1649, doi: 10.1016/j.jbusres.2015.02.011.
- Pandey, K. (2019), "India's unemployment rate doubled in two years: SoE in figures", available at: https://www.downtoearth.org.in/news/economy/india-s-unemployment-rate-doubled-in-twoyears-soe-in-figures-64953 (accessed 5 February 2021).
- Papadaki, E., Chami, B. and Branch, S.B.P. (2002), *Growth Determinants of Micro-businesses in Canada*, Small Business Policy Branch, Industry Canada, Ottawa.
- Phan, P.H., Wong, P.K. and Wang, C.K. (2002), "Antecedents to entrepreneurship among university students in Singapore: beliefs, attitudes and background", *Journal of Enterprising Culture*, Vol. 10 No. 2, pp. 151-174, doi: 10.1142/S0218495802000189.
- Rodriguez, S.N., Hildreth, G.J. and Mancuso, J. (1999), "The dynamics of families in business: how therapists can help in ways consultants don't", *Contemporary Family Therapy*, Vol. 21, pp. 453-468, doi: 10.1023/A:1021671020586.
- Roure, J.B. and Maidique, M.A. (1986), "Linking prefunding factors and high-technology venture success: an exploratory study", *Journal of Business Venturing*, Vol. 1 No. 3, pp. 295-306, doi: 10. 1016/0883-9026(86)90006-6.
- Sandberg, W.R. and Hofer, C.W. (1987), "Improving new venture performance: the role of strategy, industry structure, and the entrepreneur", *Journal of Business Venturing*, Vol. 2 No. 1, pp. 5-28.
- Sanditov, B. and Verspagen, B. (2011), "Multilevel analysis of the determinants of innovative entrepreneurship across Europe", *paper presented at the Final DIME Conference*, Maastricht University, Vol. 4 No. 2, pp. 6-8.
- Savickas, M.L. (2002), "Career construction: a developmental theory of vocational behavior", in Brown, D. (Ed.), *Career Choice and Development*, 4th ed., Jossey-Bass, San Francisco, pp. 149-205.
- Scherer, R.F., Adams, J.S., Carley, S.S. and Wiebe, F.A. (1989), "Role model performance effects on development of entrepreneurial career preference", *Entrepreneurship theory and practice*, Vol. 13, pp. 53-71, doi: 10.1177/104225878901300306.
- Schwarz, E.J., Wdowiak, M.A., Almer-Jarz, D.A. and Breitenecker, R.J. (2009), "The effects of attitudes and perceived environment conditions on students' entrepreneurial intent an Austrian perspective", *Education + Training*, Vol. 51 No. 4, pp. 272-291, doi: 10.1108/00400910910964566.
- Sesen, H. (2013), "Personality or environment? A comprehensive study on the entrepreneurial intentions of university students", *Education+ Training*, Vol. 55 No. 7, pp. 624-640, doi: 10.1108/ ET-05-2012-0059.
- Shapero, A. and Sokol, L. (1982), "The social dimensions of entrepreneurship", University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign's Academy for Entrepreneurial Leadership Historical Research Reference in Entrepreneurship, available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=1497759 (accessed 20 May 2021).

Sharma, L. (2014), "Impact of family capital & social capital on youth entrepreneurship – a study of Uttarakhand State, India", *Journal of Global Entrepreneurship Research*, Vol. 4 No. 14, pp. 1-18, doi: 10.1186/s40497-014-0014-3.

- Shay, J. and Terjensen, S. (2005), "Entrepreneurial aspirations and intentions of business students: a gendered perspective", *Babson Entrepreneurship Conference*, Boston, MA.
- Shen, T., Osorio, A.E. and Settles, A. (2017), "Does family support matter? The influence of support factors an entrepreneurial attitudes and intentions of college students", *Academy of Entrepreneurship Journal*, Vol. 23 No. 1, pp. 23-43.
- Shinnar, R.S., Giacomin, O. and Janssen, F. (2012), "Entrepreneurial perceptions and intentions: the role of gender and culture", *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, Vol. 36 No. 3, pp. 465-493, doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6520.2012.00509.x.
- Sidekicker (2020), "What is workplace culture really?", available at: https://sidekicker.com/au/blog/ workplace-culture-really/#:~:text= Workplace%20culture%20is%20the%20environment% 20that%20you%20create%20for%20your%20employees&text=It%20is%20the%20mix% 20of,relational%20environment%20of%20your%20workplace (accessed 6 October 2021).
- Smith, R.M., Sardeshmukh, S.R. and Combs, G.M. (2016), "Understanding gender, creativity, and entrepreneurial intentions", *Education+ Training*, Vol. 58 No. 3, pp. 263-282, doi: 10.1108/ET-06-2015-0044.
- Souitaris, V., Zerbinati, S. and Al-Laham, A. (2007), "Do entrepreneurship programmes raise entrepreneurial intention of science and engineering students? The effect of learning, inspiration and resources", *Journal of Business Venturing*, Vol. 22 No. 4, pp. 566-591, doi: 10. 1016/j.jbusvent.2006.05.002.
- Su, Y., Zhu, Z., Chen, J., Jin, Y., Wang, T., Lin, C.-L. and Xu, D. (2021), "Factors influencing entrepreneurial intention of university students in China: integrating the perceived university support and theory of planned behavior", *Sustainability*, Vol. 13 No. 8, pp. 1-17, doi: 10.3390/ su13084519.
- Swaminathan, A. and Wade, J.B. (2016), "Institutional environment", in Augier, M. and Teece, D. (Eds), *The Palgrave Encyclopedia of Strategic Management*, Palgrave Macmillan, London.
- Talas, E., Celik, A.K. and Oral, I.O. (2013), "The influence of demographic factors on entrepreneurial intention among undergraduate students as a career choice: the case of a Turkish university", *American International Journal of Contemporary Research*, Vol. 3, p. 12.
- Tkachev, A. and Kolvereid, L. (1999), "Self-employment intentions among Russian students", *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*, Vol. 11 No. 3, pp. 269-280, doi: 10.1080/ 089856299283209.
- Topping, A.K.J. and Tariq, R.H. (2011), "Entrepreneurial attitudes among potential entrepreneurs", *Pakistan Journal of Commerce and Social Sciences*, Vol. 5 No. 1, pp. 12-46.
- Toutain, O., Fayolle, A., Pittaway, L. and Politis, D. (2017), "Role and impact of the environment on entrepreneurial learning", *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*, Vol. 29 Nos 9-10, pp. 869-888, doi: 10.1080/08985626.2017.1376517.
- Turker, D. and Selcuk, S.S. (2009), "Which factors affect entrepreneurial intention of university students?", *Journal of European Industrial Training*, Vol. 33 No. 2, pp. 142-159, doi: 10.1108/ 03090590910939049.
- Vamvaka, V., Stoforos, C., Palaskas, T. and Botsaris, C. (2020), "Attitude toward entrepreneurship, perceived behavioral control, and entrepreneurial intention: dimensionality, structural relationships, and gender differences", *Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship*, Vol. 9 No. 5, pp. 1-26.
- Vondracek, F.W. (1990), "A developmental-contextual approach to career development research", in Young, R.A. and Borgen, W.A. (Eds), *Methodological Approaches to the Study of Career*, Praeger Publishers, New York, pp. 37-53.

Examining the factors influencing Students EI

MANM 19,1	Wang, W. and Mellington, J.K. (2011), "Determinants of entrepreneurial intention among college students in China and USA", <i>Journal of Global Entrepreneurship Research, Winter and Spring</i> , Vol. 1 No. 1, pp. 35-44.
	Wang, C. and Wong, P. (2004), "Entrepreneurial interest of university students in Singapore", <i>Technovation</i> , Vol. 24 No. 2, pp. 163-172, doi: 10.1016/S0166-4972(02)00016-0.
108	Wang, L., Prieto, L. and Hinrichs, K.T. (2010), "Direct and indirect effects of individual and environmental factors on motivation for self-employment", <i>Journal of Developmental</i> <i>Entrepreneurship</i> , Vol. 15, pp. 481-502, doi: 10.1142/S1084946710001671.

- Wilson, F., Kickul, J. and Marlino, D. (2007), "Gender, entrepreneurial self-efficacy, and entrepreneurial career intentions: implications for entrepreneurship education", *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, Vol. 31 No. 3, pp. 387-406, doi: 10.1111/j.1540-6520.2007.00179.x.
- Wu, L. and Li, J. (2011), "Perceived value of entrepreneurship: a study of the cognitive process of entrepreneurial career decision", *Proceedings of the 5th European Conference on Innovation and Entrepreneurship*, pp. 362-370.
- Young, R.A., Valach, L. and Collin, A. (2002), "A contextualist explanation of career", in Brown, D. and Associates (Eds), *Career Choice and Development*, 4th ed., Jossey-Bass, San Francisco, pp. 206-250.
- Zeb, R., Shah, N.H. and Arif, M. (2021), "Fostering the social capital: the effect of financial risk tolerance and family income on entrepreneurial intention in higher education sector of District Swabi", *Global Economics Review*, Vol. 6 No. 1, pp. 24-37, doi: 10.31703/ger.2021(VI-I).03.
- Zhao, H., Seibert, S. and Hills, G. (2005), "The mediating role of self-efficacy in the development of entrepreneurial intentions", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 90 No. 6, pp. 1265-1272, doi: 10. 1037/0021-9010.90.6.1265.

Further reading

- Fornell, C. and Larcker, D.F. (1981), "Evaluating structural equation models with unobserved variables and measurement error", *Journal of Marketing Research*, Vol. 18 No. 1, pp. 39-50, doi: 10.1177/002224378101800104.
- Henderson, R. and Robertson, M. (2000), "Who wants to be an entrepreneur? Young adult attitudes to entrepreneurship as a career", *Career Development International*, Vol. 5 No. 6, pp. 279-287.
- Sexton and Smiler, R.W. (Eds), The Art and Science of Entrepreneurship, Ballinger, Cambridge, MA, pp. 3-23.

Corresponding author

Kailash Kumar Sahu can be contacted at: mailtokailashsahu@gmail.com

For instructions on how to order reprints of this article, please visit our website: www.emeraldgrouppublishing.com/licensing/reprints.htm Or contact us for further details: permissions@emeraldinsight.com